Appellants' Opening Brief CBFM et al v Benson et al COA Case # 350161

Court of Claims Opinion -7/24/19

STATE OF MICHIGAN COURT OF CLAIMS

COMMITTEE TO BAN FRACKING IN MICHIGAN, and LUANNE KOZMA,

Plaintiffs,

OPINION REGARDING DEFENDANTS'
MARCH 7, 2019 MOTION FOR
SUMMARY DISPOSITION AND
DEFENDANTS' MARCH 26, 2019
MOTION TO STAY DISCOVERY

v Case No. 18-000274-MM

SECRETARY OF STATE JOCELYN BENSON¹, and DIRECTOR OF ELECTIONS SALLY WILLIAMS, in their official capacity, and BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS,

Hon. Christopher M. Murray

Defendants.

Pending before the Court is defendants' March 7, 2019 motion for summary disposition filed pursuant to MCR 2.116(C)(10). Also pending before the Court is defendants' motion to stay discovery. For the reasons that follow the motion for summary disposition will be GRANTED. As a result, the motion to stay discovery will be DENIED as moot.

I. PERTINENT FACTS AND PROCEDURAL HISTORY

The procedural history of this case, as well as a related, separate matter previously filed in this Court, is lengthy and well-known to the parties. As a result, this opinion will recite only a few, basic facts, given the parties' and this Court's familiarity with these cases.

¹ Pursuant to MCR 2.202(C), because of her election as Secretary of State in November, 2018, Jocelyn Benson replaces Ruth Johnson as the proper defendant.

A. PLAINTIFFS' INITIATIVE PETITION CAMPAIGN

According to the allegations in plaintiffs' complaint, plaintiff Committee to Ban Fracking in Michigan (CBFM) is a committee engaged in a legislative initiative campaign, see Const 1963, art 2, § 9, that seeks to put before the electorate a ballot proposal to ban the practice of horizontal hydraulic fracturing ("fracking") in this state. On or about April 14, 2015, CBFM submitted a pre-circulation copy of its initiative petition to defendant Board of State Canvassers, which approved the form of the petition. As will be discussed in more detail below, the petition stated that the proposal would be presented to the electorate at the "November 8, 2016 General Election." CBFM began collecting signatures in an effort to obtain the requisite number—252,523—as set by art 2, § 9's requirement that an initiative petition contain "not less than eight percent . . . of the total vote cast for all candidates for governor at the last preceding general election at which a governor was elected" For purposes of ascertaining the required number of signatures, the "last preceding election at which a governor was elected" at that time was the November 2014 general election.

B. FIRST ROUND OF LITIGATION

As of June 1, 2016, the deadline for submitting the initiative petitions for the November 2016 ballot, see MCL 168.471, CBFM was short of the necessary signatures. Recognizing that they would be unable to place the measure on the ballot in 2016, plaintiffs continued gathering signatures, this time with the goal of placing the measure on the ballot in November 2018. One of the potential problems for CBFM in proceeding in this manner, however, was the prohibition in MCL 168.472a of counting signatures that are more than 180 days old.

Purportedly out of a desire to avoid any potential issues with MCL 168.472a, plaintiffs filed a complaint in this Court in which they challenged the constitutionality of the 180-day rule.

Plaintiffs alleged that MCL 168.472a violates art 2, § 9 because it infringes on the self-executing provisions of art 2, § 9.

In an August 8, 2016 opinion and order, this Court held that plaintiffs' constitutional challenge was not ripe for consideration because their ability to obtain the requisite amount of signatures—even with the "old" signatures—was, at most, speculative. *Committee to Ban Fracking in Michigan v Dir of Elections*, Opinion and Order of the Court of Claims, issued August 8, 2016 (Docket No. 16-000122-MM), p. 4. Because plaintiffs had not submitted their petition or collected the required number of signatures, they failed "to establish more than a hypothetical violation of their constitutional rights under Const 1963, art 2, § 9" and their claim was not ripe for adjudication. *Id*.

The Court of Appeals affirmed this Court's decision. *Committee to Bank Fracking in Michigan v Dir of Elections*, unpublished opinion of the Court of Appeals, issued March 14, 2017 (Docket No. 334480). The Court agreed there was no live controversy because the former case was not one "in which plaintiffs have collected the number of required petition signatures, albeit during a time-frame outside the 180-day rule," or even one in which plaintiffs "filed those petitions at least 160 days before the election" and had the same rejected as insufficient. *Id.* at p. 4.

C. CONTINUED EFFORTS AND PETITION REJECTED FOR FILING

In 2017 and 2018, CBFM continued circulating its petition and collecting signatures after the dismissal of the first lawsuit. Believing it had enough signatures to satisfy the 8% threshold set by the 2014 gubernatorial election, plaintiff LuAnne Kozma arrived at the office of the Bureau of Elections at approximately 4:36 p.m. on November 5, 2018, and tendered CBFM's petition and signatures for filing. The next day, i.e., November 6, was the date of the 2018

general election, and it was scheduled to be an election at which a governor was elected. Hence, the November 6, 2018 election would establish new signature requirements for initiative petitions going forward. See art 2, § 9. According to plaintiffs, filing the day before the election was "critical" for CBFM because the number of voters who cast ballots in the gubernatorial race "was projected to increase and did substantially increase" on November 6, 2018. Hence, CBFM attempted the last-minute filing in order to have the petition measured against 2014's lesser signature requirements.

The filing did not occur as anticipated by CBFM, however, because of a purported defect on the face of the petition and signature sheets. The first paragraph of the petition, which describes the legislation intended to be enacted by the petition, states that the "proposal is to be voted on *in the November 8, 2016 General Election.*" (Emphasis added). Every single signature page contained the same language. In ¶ 27 of an affidavit filed in this matter, plaintiff Kozma averred that she told a receptionist at the office that, despite the articulated date on the petition and signature pages, CBFM's "new target election" was the November 2020 general election. Nevertheless, the petition was rejected. Defendant Sally Williams, the Director of Elections,² rejected the petition because it incorrectly stated the same was to be voted on at an election that occurred nearly two years prior to the date the petition was tendered for filing, i.e., the November 8, 2016 general election.

D. SECOND ROUND OF LITIGATION—COMPLAINT FOR MANDAMUS RELIEF

² Pursuant to MCL 168.32(I) the Director of Elections is appointed by the Secretary of State and is "vested with the powers and shall perform the duties of the secretary of state under his or her supervision, with respect to the supervision and administration of the election laws."

On November 6, 2018, plaintiffs filed an original action in the Court of Appeals pursuant to MCL 600.4401(1) and sought mandamus relief. Plaintiffs asked the Court of Appeals to compel the Director of Elections and the Secretary of State to accept the November 5, 2018 attempted filing and to forward the same to defendant Board of State Canvassers. See MCL 168.475(1) ("Upon the filing of a petition under this chapter, the secretary of state shall immediately notify the board of state canvassers of the filing of the petition."). Plaintiffs contended that the Director of Elections and/or the Secretary of State had no authority to refuse to accept the petition or to usurp the Board of State Canvasser's authority to make determinations regarding the sufficiency of initiative petitions. In a proposed amended complaint filed after the November 6, 2018 election passed, plaintiffs asked the Court of Appeals to declare that the November 5, 2018 action constituted a "filing" that should have required the Secretary of State and/or the Director of Elections to take possession of the petition and signatures and to immediately forward them to the Board of Canvassers.

In a one-page order, the Court of Appeals denied the complaint for mandamus relief as well as the motion to amend the complaint. *Committee to Ban Fracking in Michigan v Dir of Elections*, unpublished order of the Court of Appeals, entered November 15, 2018 (Docket No. 346280).

E. THE INSTANT COMPLAINT

On or about December 27, 2018, plaintiffs filed the instant complaint. Count I of the complaint alleges that MCL 168.472b, which prohibits the counting of petition signatures

gathered more than 180 days before the petition is filed, is unconstitutional.³ Count II—which is labeled "Equitable Estoppel"—alleges that defendants "expressly affirmed during the proceedings of the parties' initial 2016-17 civil case that plaintiffs would be able to file their petition if and when they collect the remaining number of petition signatures needed to satisfy the constitutional threshold." Plaintiffs assert that "equity demands" defendants be estopped from relying on the incorrect date on the face of the petitions because defendants reassured plaintiffs they could file their petition after obtaining the requisite number of signatures. Count III of the petition alleges that the Director of Elections and the Secretary of State capriciously refused to accept the petition and in doing so infringed on plaintiffs' rights under art 2, § 9. Count IV—also asserted against the two defendants referenced in Count III—alleges a violation of this state's election laws. In essence, plaintiffs contend that there was no statutory authority for defendants to refuse to accept the initiative petition tendered on November 5, 2018. Finally, Count V asserts an equal protection violation. Plaintiffs allege defendants have consistently accepted petitions in spite of the presence of facial defects, and have never before refused to accept petitions tendered for filing.

In their request for relief, plaintiffs ask the Court to declare that their petition was filed on November 5, 2018, i.e., the date it was originally tendered, and to require the Director of Elections and the Secretary of State to provide notice of the filing to the Board of Canvassers pursuant to MCL 168.475(1). Furthermore, plaintiffs ask the Court to declare that the election-date reference on the face of the petitions was extraneous and that the same does not preclude

³ This is in essence the same challenge asserted in the first round of litigation; the difference between the first time plaintiffs asserted the claim and the instant case is that now, at least insofar as it concerned the signature requirements set by the 2014 gubernatorial election, plaintiffs facially met the threshold signature requirement.

CBFM from satisfying the statutory conditions for filing an initiative petition. Finally, plaintiffs ask the Court to declare that MCL 168.472a is unconstitutional as applied to initiative petitions and to enjoin defendants from applying it to discount signatures gathered more than 180 days prior to the date of a petition's filing.

F. DEFENDANTS' MOTION FOR SUMMARY DISPOSITION

Defendants now move this Court for summary disposition pursuant to MCR 2.116(C)(10). They first argue that the November 8, 2016 date on the face of the petition was a facial defect that enabled the Director of Elections to refuse to accept the petition. In making this argument, defendants acknowledge that there is no statutory authority in MCL 168.482 or MCL 168.544c—which describe the form of petitions—expressly requiring a petition to bear the date of the election at which the petition will be submitted to the electorate. Nevertheless, defendants argue that MCL 168.471 provided the authority for the Director of Elections to reject the petition, as MCL 168.471 directs that initiative petitions should be filed at least 160 days before the election at which the proposed law is to be submitted to the voters. By setting an outermost filing date, defendants argue that § 471 contemplates that the election at which a petition circulator intends the petition to be voted on by the electorate be specified. And here, every petition sheet submitted by CBFM expressly stated that the pertinent election was the November 8, 2016 general election. The completion of that general election rendered the petition defective, argue defendants, for the reason that it was impossible for the petition to be put to the electorate at the since-completed election. Defendants acknowledge that the Secretary of State and the Director of Elections had only limited gatekeeping authority with respect to initiative petitions. Nevertheless, they argue that this limited authority permitted them to reject a petition bearing a facial defect such as the one CBFM submitted for filing.

Next, defendants argue that irrespective of the operation of the 180-day rule set forth in MCL 168.472a, the signatures contained on plaintiffs' petitions are stale and they cannot be accepted for filing. In making this argument, defendants point out that under MCL 168.473b signatures on a petition collected prior to a November general election at which a governor is elected cannot be filed after the date of that November general election. Here, plaintiffs collected their signatures prior to the November 2018 general election; hence, according to defendants, they cannot file their petition now. Defendants also ask that the Court not sanction plaintiffs' attempt to evade § 473b by way of the last-minute attempt to file on November 5, 2018. According to defendants, signatures collected under the signature requirements set by the November 2014 general election cannot be used for an initiative petition after the next gubernatorial election, which establishes a new set of requirements for petition signatures.

Defendants next argue that there is no merit to plaintiffs' equitable estoppel claim. Initially, defendants argue that plaintiffs have not even pled the existence of a representation from any of the named defendants, but instead cling to statements made in briefs filed by defendants' counsel in the prior round of litigation. Moreover, defendants argue any assertions in their briefing never amounted to representations that plaintiffs would be permitted to file their petition anytime in November 2018; the referenced statements only explained why plaintiffs were unable at that time—a time when they lacked the requisite number of signatures—to challenge the validity of the 180-day rule set forth in § 472a. And at most, defendants contend that the "representation," to the extent it can even be considered a representation, was that plaintiffs, should they meet the signature requirement, could have filed their petition by the deadline for the November 2018 general election, not for the 2020 election.

Lastly, defendants argue that there is no merit to plaintiffs' constitutional claims. As it concerns the alleged constitutional infirmity of § 472a, defendants argue that the matter is once again moot, for the reason that the purported facial defect contained in the petition prevents this Court from reaching the issue. Further, they contend there is no merit to the alleged constitutional violation relating to the rejection of the petition, for the reason that the petition was invalid. Finally, defendants argue that the equal protection claim is defeated by the existence of the facial defect on the petition, which provided an appropriate reason for rejecting the same.⁴

II. ANALYSIS

A. SUMMARY DISPOSITION REVIEW

Summary disposition is appropriate under MCR 2.116(C)(10) if there is no genuine issue of material fact and the moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter of law. "When entertaining a summary disposition motion under Subrule (C)(10), the court must view the evidence in the light most favorable to the nonmoving party, draw all reasonable inferences in favor of the nonmoving party, and refrain from making credibility determinations or weighing the evidence." *Dillard v Schlussel*, 308 Mich App 429, 445; 865 NW2d 648 (2014).

B. THE INITIATIVE PROCESS AND THE REJECTION OF PLAINTIFFS' PETITION

The power of the initiative process is reserved to the people in art 2, § 9 of this state's Constitution. In order to invoke the initiative process, "petitions signed by a number of

⁴The predecessor judge *sua sponte* ordered the parties to brief the issue of whether the doctrine of res judicata bars the instant action. In response, defendants contended it was unclear whether the prior mandamus action was decided on the merits, and they asked the Court not to dismiss on the basis of res judicata. In response, plaintiffs agreed that res judicata should not bar this matter. Here, defendants have made clear that they are not asserting the doctrine and that they do not intend to carry the burden of proving its applicability. *Everson v Williams*, __ Mich App __, __; __ NW2d __ (2019) (Docket No. 340521), slip op at 6.

registered electors, not less than eight percent for initiative . . . of the total vote cast for all candidates for governor at the last preceding general election at which a governor was elected shall be required." Art 2, § 9. Any law proposed by the initiative process "shall be either enacted or rejected by the legislature without change or amendment within 40 session days from the time such petition is received by the legislature." *Id.* If the law is not enacted by the Legislature within 40 days, then it shall be submitted to the people at the next general election. *Id.* The Legislature is charged with implementing the provisions of art 2, § 9. *Id.*

In MCL 168.471 *et seq.*, the Legislature has, in accordance with its constitutional directive, implemented the provisions of art 2, § 9. In accordance with this directive, the Legislature has set forth detailed requirements regarding paper size, font size, written summaries of the proposal, and other matters concerning the form of the petition. See MCL 168.482. The Legislature has also articulated certain filing requirements for petitions. Most notably, MCL 168.471⁵ provides that "Initiative petitions under section 9 of article II of the state constitution of 1963 *shall be filed with the secretary of state at least 160 days before the election at which the proposed law is to be voted upon.*"

With one exception noted in the paragraph below, the Secretary of State's role with respect to initiative petitions is limited. In general, the Secretary of State's role is limited to receiving filings and conveying information—either to the Board of Canvassers or to the general public. See, e.g., MCL 168.475(1)-(2); Citizens Protecting Michigan's Const v Secretary of

version of § 471.

-10-

⁵ As is the case with some of the other pertinent statutes cited herein, MCL 168.471 was amended, effective December 28, 2018, after the commencement of this action. See 2018 PA 608. Unless otherwise noted herein, all references in this opinion are to the pre-amendment

State, 280 Mich App 273, 286; 761 NW2d 210 (2008) ("The Secretary's duties in regard to an initiative petition are [] limited."). For instance, MCL 168.475(1) directs that, upon the filing of a petition, "the secretary of state shall immediately notify the board of state canvassers of the filing of the petition." "The Secretary has no further duties until after the Board deems a petition sufficient and approves the Director of Elections' statement of purpose." Citizens Protecting Michigan's Const., 280 Mich App at 286. The Secretary of State is not permitted to make any determinations about the validity of the proposal contained within a petition. Id. And upon the Board of Canvassers declaring that the petition is sufficient, the Secretary of State is charged with giving notice to the public about the petition. MCL 168.477(1); MCL 168.478.

Here, plaintiffs argue that the Secretary of State—as well as the Director of Elections, which is "vested with the powers and shall perform the duties of the secretary of state" with respect to election law, see MCL 168.32(1)—had no authority to reject CBFM's petition, due to the erroneous reference to the November 8, 2016 election or otherwise. Defendants, meanwhile, argue that § 471, which sets forth the 160-day rule, provides such authority. The Court agrees with defendants' position.

In this respect, § 471 specifies that in order to be valid, an initiative petition "shall be filed with the secretary of state at least 160 days before the election at which the proposed law is to be voted upon." The statute does not expressly mandate which entity—the Secretary of State, the Board of Canvassers, or some other entity—is to enforce the 160-day rule. The Court agrees with defendants, however, that the most logical enforcer of this provision, as can be ascertained from the entirety of the pertinent statutory scheme, is the Secretary of State. The Secretary of State is, by analogy, a ticket-taker charged with immediately forwarding petitions, upon filing, to the Board of Canvassers. Extending that analogy, the 160-day rule in § 471 is simply a date after

which no tickets may be accepted and after which admittance may be denied. Indeed, the statutory scheme simultaneously mandates that all petitions "shall" be filed with the Secretary of State, see MCL 168.471; MCL 168.472, MCL 168.475; however, that filing must occur at least 160 days before the election at which the proposed law is to be voted on by the electorate, see § 471. Given that the filing of a petition is to occur with the Secretary of State and that the Secretary of State is the only entity with any role with respect to the "filing" of a petition, it follows that any violations of the 160-day rule for filing are also within the Secretary of State's statutory authority. This notion is further reinforced by the Secretary of State's obligation to immediately forward a "filed" petition to the Board of Canvassers. To this end, it would make little sense for the Secretary of State to "immediately" forward a late-filed petition to the Board of Canvassers for the latter to begin canvassing the late-filed (and invalid) petition to ascertain whether the petition was "signed by the requisite number of qualified and registered electors." See MCL 168.476(1).

The contextual whole of the statutory scheme imposes upon the Secretary of State an obligation to ensure that the 160-day filing requirement in § 471 has been satisfied. See *McCahan v Brennan*, 492 Mich 730, 738-739; 822 NW2d 747 (2012) (addressing statutory interpretation and the need to construe statutes as a contextual whole). For the avoidance of doubt, this opinion should not be understood as granting the Secretary of State any authority to weigh in on the merits or contents of a petition, or to reject a petition as a result of the same.

Rather, and consistent with the pertinent statutory scheme, the Secretary of State's role in this respect is only to ascertain whether the 160-day filing requirement has been met.⁶

Turning to the merits, the face of CBFM's petition was plainly in violation of § 471's 160-day requirement. As noted, each and every signature page submitted unequivocally stated that the proposal in CBFM's petition was to "be voted on in the November 8, 2016 General Election." This was an election that had long since passed when plaintiff Kozma submitted the petition to the Secretary of State. For this reason, the Secretary of State was authorized, consistent with the narrow scope of authority afforded to that office under the statutory scheme, to reject the filing of the initiative petition. This conclusion is unchanged by plaintiff Kozma's averments indicating that, in spite of the text of the petition, CBFM really intended the matter to be put to a vote in the November 2020 election. Again, the role of the Secretary of State with respect to the filing of petitions is limited. That role should not be expanded to require a searching inquiry into that which is beyond the information listed on the face of the petition itself. Stated otherwise, if the petition and signature pages submitted are plainly in violation of § 471's requirements, the Secretary of State is permitted, if not required, to reject the same. And here, those pages and all objective indicia present in CBFM's petition unequivocally showed that the petition violated the 160-day rule. When presented with that objective indicia defendants were authorized under the statutory scheme to reject the filing on the basis of that objective

⁶ Although not dispositive, defendants note that there have been other instances where the Secretary of State—or the Director of Elections acting in the Secretary's stead—have rejected election petitions. See, e.g., O'Connell v Dir of Elections, 317 Mich App 82, 87; 894 NW2d 113 (2016).

⁷ Contrary to plaintiffs' assertions, it matters little whether this reference need not have been included on the petitions. It was included, and it was erroneous. As such, the erroneous election date gave rise to the Secretary of State's limited authority to reject the petition.

information. Drawing on the Court's previous analogy, the ticket presented by CBFM simply did not permit admittance.

The Court acknowledges that the rejection of plaintiffs' petition resulted in plaintiffs missing the deadline for using signatures gathered prior to the November 2018 election. Further, the Court is mindful that any new petitions filed by plaintiffs will be subject to heightened signature requirements established by the November 2018 election. However, the Court cannot be swayed by those consequences, given that it was within the Secretary of State's legal purview to reject the filing of a petition that was plainly, on its face, in violation of § 471. As a result, defendants are entitled to summary disposition on Count IV of the complaint, which alleges a violation of this state's election laws by way of the Secretary of State and Director of Election's refusal to accept CBFM's petition for filing.⁸

The Court also concludes summary disposition is warranted on Count III of the complaint, which is plaintiffs' assertion that any rejection of the petition as occasioned by § 471 violates art 2, § 9. Plaintiffs' complaint alleges that defendants acted capriciously by refusing to

⁸ Plaintiffs' citation to an attorney general opinion in support of its position, OAG, 1979 No. 5528 (August 3, 1979), is unconvincing. Attorney General opinions are not binding on courts, and it is open to debate as to whether they can even bind executive branch agencies. See *Danse Corp v Madison Hts*, 466 Mich 175, 182 n. 6; 644 NW2d 721 (2002). In any event, that opinion concerned the ability of a petition's circulator to postpone the election at which a petition could be presented to the electorate. It did not concern whether a petition could be rejected for violation of the 160-day rule. The Court also finds unconvincing caselaw cited by defendants that pertains to a petition filed after an intervening election and which concerned the interpretation of the 1908 Constitution. See *Hamilton v Deland*, 221 Mich 541; 191 NW 829 (1923). Here, the petition was never accepted for filing and thus was never "filed." Furthermore, the Court questions, but need not expressly decide, whether the holding in *Hamilton* has any precedential value with respect to the interpretation of the current iteration of art 2, § 9, particularly in light of the Court of Appeals' decision in *Bingo Coalition for Charity—Not Politics v Bd of State Canvassers*, 215 Mich App 405; 546 NW2d 637 (1996), which interpreted the current iteration of art 2, § 9.

accept what plaintiffs believed was a timely filed petition. However, plaintiffs' complaint fails to both acknowledge the statutory authority permitting the rejection of the petition, and to assert that the statutory authority was unconstitutional. In any event, plaintiffs' arguments that § 471 is unconstitutional are not convincing, as the 160-day rule applied to the filing of the petition under § 471 is not an "undue burden" placed on the initiative process. Cf. Wolverine Golf Club v Secretary of State, 384 Mich 461, 466-467; 185 NW2d 392 (1971). In arguing to the contrary, plaintiffs tacitly concede that § 471 is constitutional as a legislative implementation of art 2, § 9 insofar as it is a facilitative measure for ensuring sufficient pre-election time for a proposal to reach the Legislature and/or electorate. See art 2, § 9 ("The legislature shall implement the provisions of this section."). That is the only method, contrary to plaintiffs' assertions, in which § 471 has been applied in this case. The petition submitted by CBFM was, on the face of the ambiguous language contained on every signature page, untimely. The rejection of the petition was nothing more than an exercise of this pre-election timeframe. As a result, summary disposition will issue in defendants' favor on Count III of the complaint.

C. PLAINTIFFS' "EQUITABLE ESTOPPEL" CLAIM

Plaintiffs assert in Count II that defendants should be equitably estopped from rejecting the petitions, by virtue of a statement or statements made by defendants' counsel in various briefs filed in the previous round of litigation. Plaintiffs assert that these statements induced them to believe they would be able, upon obtaining the requisite number of signatures, to file their petition in November, 2018.

"Equitable estoppel arises where a party, by representations, admissions, or silence intentionally or negligently induces another party to believe facts, the other party justifiably relies and acts on that belief, and the other party will be prejudiced if the first party is allowed to

deny the existence of those facts." *NL Ventures VI Farmington, LLC v City of Livonia*, 314 Mich App 222, 240; 886 NW2d 772 (2015) (citation and quotation marks omitted). There are a number of reasons why plaintiffs' contentions are without merit and why summary disposition is warranted on this claim.

As an initial matter, equitable estoppel is not an independent cause of action, contrary to the manner in which plaintiffs have pled it. See Casey v Auto Owners Ins Co, 273 Mich App 388, 399; 729 NW2d 277 (2006) ("It is well established under Michigan law that equitable estoppel is not a cause of action unto itself; it is available only as a defense."). Furthermore, equitable estoppel applies to factual representations, see NL Ventures, 314 Mich App at 240, and plaintiffs are trying to extend the doctrine to assertions about the law, as made in arguments presented in briefs filed in the 2016 action. Moreover, even assuming any representations were made or could have been made in the briefs, the representations did not amount to assertions that plaintiffs could file their signatures at any time, nor do they suggest plaintiffs could succeed in placing the petition on the ballot at any election of plaintiffs' choosing without regard to the applicable law. None of the statements suggests plaintiffs could file a petition on the eve of the November 2018 election in the hopes of having the same voted on at a future election, or that defendants would overlook any statutory violations. At most, the asserted statements indicate that if plaintiffs achieved the requisite number of signatures, they could attempt to file the petition for purposes of having the petition voted on at then-upcoming (2018) election and that issues concerning the constitutionality of the 180-day rule articulated in MCL 168.472a (regarding stale signatures) could be litigated at that time. As a result, summary disposition under MCR 2.116(C)(10) is warranted on the equitable estoppel claim.

D. THE EQUAL PROTECTION CLAIM

At the outset, it is unclear whether plaintiffs are still pursuing their equal protection claim, for the reason that they have not specifically addressed defendants' argument as to why summary disposition should issue on this count (Count V). In any event, the Court agrees with defendants that summary disposition is warranted. "The equal protection clauses of the Michigan and United States constitutions provide that no person shall be denied the equal protection of the law." *Shepherd Montessori Ctr Milan v Ann Arbor Charter Twp*, 486 Mich 311, 318; 783 NW2d 695 (2010).

The Equal Protection Clause requires that all persons similarly situated be treated alike under the law. When reviewing the validity of state legislation or other official action that is challenged as denying equal protection, the threshold inquiry is whether plaintiff was treated differently from a similarly situated entity. The general rule is that legislation that treats similarly situated groups disparately is presumed valid and will be sustained if it passes the rational basis standard of review: that is, the classification drawn by the legislation is rationally related to a legitimate state interest. Under this deferential standard, "the burden of showing a statute to be unconstitutional is on the challenging party, *not* on the party defending the statute[.] [*Id.* at 318-319 (citations and quotation marks omitted).]

The documentary evidence presented does not reveal that CBFM's petition was treated differently from petitions filed by any similarly situated entities. "To be considered similarly situated, the challenger and his comparators must be *prima facie* identical in all relevant respects or directly comparable . . . in all material respects." *Lima Twp v Bateson*, 302 Mich App 483, 503; 838 NW2d 898 (2013) (citation and quotation marks omitted). Plaintiffs contend, and cite instances of when, other petitions have been accepted for filing despite the presence of defects on the face of the petitions. However, it is apparent that none of the other petitions contained the 160-day defect present in this case. See *Morgan v Bd of State Canvassers*, unpublished order of the Court of Appeals, entered June 8, 2018 (Docket No. 344108); *Delaney v Bd of State Canvassers*, unpublished per curiam opinion of the Court of Appeals, issued June 16, 2016 (Docket No. 333410); *The Tea Party v Bd of State Canvassers*, unpublished order of the Court of

Appeals, entered August 30, 2010 (Docket No. 299805). Here, by contrast, the defect in the petition concerned the 160-day rule, which is a matter the Secretary of State is charged with enforcing and is the limited type of error that enabled the Secretary of State to reject a petition. An attempt to draw a comparison between petitions that were accepted for filing but which contained defects *outside* of the Secretary of State's authority to review does not establish that plaintiffs and those other entities are prima facie identical in every respect. See *Lima Twp*, 302 Mich App at 503. Accordingly, summary disposition is warranted on Count V of the complaint.

E. REMAINING ISSUES

Because the petition was never "filed" the Court need not address the effect, or lack thereof, of MCL 168.473b. That statute provides "[s]ignatures on a petition... to initiate legislation collected prior to a November general election at which a governor is elected shall not be filed after the date of that November general election." Here, the petition was simply not "filed" before the November 2018 election, so there is no reason for the Court to address whether this statutory scheme would warrant summary disposition in defendants' favor. As a result, any discussion regarding plaintiffs' attempt to, at the last hour, avoid what was anticipated to be increased signature requirements for a 2020 ballot proposal by utilizing signature requirements established six years prior would be purely academic and need not be addressed in this opinion. See *TM v MZ*, 501 Mich 312, 317; 916 NW2d 473 (2018) (describing a moot case or moot issue as one presenting "nothing but abstract questions of law which do not rest upon existing facts or rights") (citation and quotation marks omitted).

Furthermore, Count I of plaintiffs' complaint, which again asks the Court to declare that the 180-day rule established in MCL 168.472a runs afoul of art 2, § 9, is moot. Indeed, there are no signatures which have been discounted by virtue of the statute, such that any argument

premised on § 472a is most for the reason that the same does not rest upon existing facts or rights. See *TM*, 501 Mich at 317.

III. CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, defendants' motion for summary disposition will be GRANTED pursuant to MCR 2.116(C)(10). The motion pertaining to discovery will be DENIED as moot.

DATE: July 24, 2019

Christopher M. Murray Judge, Court of Claims Appellants' Opening Brief CBFM et al v Benson et al COA Case # 350161

Court of Claims Order - 7/24/19

STATE OF MICHIGAN COURT OF CLAIMS

COMMITTEE TO BAN FRACKING IN MICHIGAN, and LUANNE KOZMA.

Plaintiffs.

V

Case No. 18-000274-MM

Hon. Christopher M. Murray

SECRETARY OF STATE, JOCELYN BENSON¹, and DIRECTOR OF ELECTIONS SALL¹? WILLIAMS, in their official capacity, and BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS.

Defendants.

ORDER REGARDING DEFENDANTS' MARCH 7, 2019 MOTION FOR SUMMARY DISPOSITION AND MARCH 26, 2019 MOTION TO STAY DISCOVERY

The Court, having issued an opinion regarding defendants' March 7, 2019 motion for summary disposition and, defendants' March 26, 2019 motion to stay discovery, and otherwise being fully advised in the premises;

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that, for the reasons set forth in the accompanying opinion, defendants' March 7, 2019 motion for summary disposition is GRANTED pursuant to MCR 2.116(C)(10).

IT IS HEREBY FURTHER ORDERED that defendants' March 26, 2019 motion to stay discovery is DENIED as moot, in light of the Court's summary disposition order.

This is a final order that resolves the last pending claim and closes the case.

Date: <u>July 24</u>, 2019

Christopher M. Murray

¹ Pursuant to MCR 2.702(C), because of her election as Secretary of State in November, 2018, Jocelyn Benson replaces Ruth Johnson as the proper defendant.

Appellants' Opening Brief CBFM et al v Benson et al COA Case # 350161

Attachment A

CBFM Blank Petition Sheet – Front and Back

INITIATION OF LEGISLATION

created by gas and oil well operations: to

vi innianolo to registatorio to profinio ute use to not liminate the state's policy favoring ultimate recover- invironmental Protection Act," by amending section ETITION.	izonia in ya aniv. Inacuning or i naching and a care competed yo of maximum production of oil and gas; to protect water re of 61502 and by adding sections 61528, 61529 and 61530. The	on treatments of nonzonate ages and on weaks, to promote emis- resources, land, air, climate, and public health; and to allow re- his proposal is to be voted on in the November 8, 2016 Gene	Infiliation to Espatial in volume to 20 Horizontal materials and 20 Horizontal Resources, and point of the spatial in the state of the spatial in the state of the spatial in the state of the spatial in	ic Act 451 of 1994 e	ntitled "Natu	ural Resor	urces and OF THE
Ve, the undersigned qualified and registered electors, residents in the county of	s, residents in the county of	, State of Mic	, State of Michigan, respectively petition for initiation of legislation.				
WARNING – A person who knover signature on a petition, a dat	WARNING – A person who knowingly signs this petition more than once, ser signature on a petition, a date other than the actual date the signature	nce, signs a name other than his or her ture was affixed, is violating the provis	WARNING – A person who knowingly signs this petition more than once, signs a name other than his or her own, signs when not a qualified and registered elector, or sets opposite his or ner signature on a petition, a date other than the actual date the signature was affixed, is violating the provisions of the Michigan election law.	elector, or se	ts oppos	ite his	s or
INDICATE CITY OR TOWNSHIP					DATE	DATE OF SIGNING	NING
IN WHICH REGISTERED TO VOTE	SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	ZIP CODE	MO	DAY	YEAR
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	1.						
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	2.						
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	3.						
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	4.						
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	5,						
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	6.						
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	7.						
ÆITY OF □ J OWNSHIP OF □	8.						
ocity of □ Trownship of □	9.						
CITY OF DOWNSHIP OF	10.						

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; the each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person each signature on the petition more than once; and that to his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person person than once; and that to his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person series the gention more than once; and that to his or her person person purporting to sign the petition, the person series the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the city or township indicated preceding the signature, and the person person person purporting to sign the petition.

The circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross or check mark in the box provided, of the undersigned circulator swill not be counted by a filing official. By making a gross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of his state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet counted by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the secretary of state or a designated agent of the secretary of the same effect as it personally served on the circulator.

MARNING – A circulator knowingly making a false statement in the above emtificate, a person not a circulator who signs as a circulator, or a person who sans a name other than his or her own as circulator is guilty of a misdemeanor. aid for with regulated funds by the Committee to Ban Fracking in Michigan, P.O. Box 490, Charlevoix, MI 49720

CIRCULATOR - Do not sign or date certificate until after circulating petition.

(Signature of Circulator)	(Date)
(ionnair) ionnair)	
(Printed Name of Circulator)	
(Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)). Do not enter a nost office box	

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INITIATION OF LEGISLATION

FULL TEXT OF THE LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

(Language added to the statute is shown in capital letters and deleted language is struck out with a line):

An initiation of legislation to prohibit the use of horizontal hydraulic fracturing or "fracking" and acid completion treatments of horizontal gas and oil wells; to prohibit emission, production, storage, disposal, and processing of frack and acidizing wastes created by gas and oil well operations; to eliminate the state's policy favoring ultimate recovery of maximum production of oil and gas; to protect water resources, land, air, climate, and public health; and to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language, by amending Public Act 451 of 1994 entitled "Natural Resources and Environmental Protection Act," by amending section 61502 and by adding sections 61528, 61529 and 61530 to read as follows:

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

MCL 324,61502 Construction of part.

SEC. 61502. It has long been the declared policy of this state to foster conservation of natural resources AND TO PROVIDE FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE AIR, WATER, AND OTHER NATURAL RESOURCES FROM POLLUTION, IMPAIRMENT, AND DESTRUCTION, as that our citizens may continue to enjoy the fruits and profits of those resources. Faiture to adopt such a policy in the pioneer days of the state permitted the unwarranted slaughter and removal of magnificent timber abounding in this state, which resulted in an immeasurable loss and waste. In an effort to replace some of this loss, millions of dollars have been spent in reforestation, which could have been saved had the original timber been removed under proper conditions. In past years extensive deposits of oil and gas have been discovered that HAVE BEEN EXTRACTED USING WELLS THROUGH WHICH OIL OR GAS FLOWED NATURALLY OR WAS PUMPED TO THE SURFACE. THE RECENT USES OF HIGH INTENSITY HORIZONTAL HYDRAULIC FRACTURING AND ACID WELL STIMULATION AND COMPLETION TREATMENTS ARE DIFFERENT AND TYPICALLY INCLUDE INJECTIONS OF LARGE AMOUNTS OF WATER, SOLVENTS, ACIDS, AND OTHER CHEMICALS TO FRACTURE OR DISSOLVE UNDERGROUND FORMATIONS HORIZONTALLY, THE CONSEQUENCES OF WHICH POLLUTE, IMPAIR, AND DESTROY OUR WATER RESOURCES, LAND, AIR, CLIMATE, AND PUBLIC HEALTH. have added greatly to the natural wealth of the state and if properly conserved can bring added prosperity for many years in the future of our farmers and landowners, as well as to those engaged in the exploration and development of this great natural resource. The interests of the people demand that THE EXPLORATION OF OIL AND GAS SHALL NOT BE DONE AT THE EXPENSE OF THE NATURAL ENVIRONMENT AND HUMAN HEALTH, exploitation and waste of oil and gas be prevented so that the history of the loss of timber may not be repeated. It is accordingly the declared policy of the state to protect the interests of its PEOPLE AND ENVIRONMENT TOURING GAS AND OIL DEVELOPMENT, citizens and landowners from unwarranted waste of gas and oil and to foster the deve

MCL 324.61528 HORIZONTAL HYDRAULIC FRACTURING OR FRACKING; ACID WELL STIMULATION TREATMENTS FOR HORIZONTAL WELLBORES; WASTES CREATED OR PRODUCED BY CERTAIN WELLS AND STIMULATION TREATMENTS; PROHBITED.

SEC. 61528. (1) TO ENSURE THE HEALTH, SAFETY, AND GENERAL WELFARE OF THE PEOPLE AND TO PROTECT WATER RESOURCES, LAND, AIR, AND CLIMATE, NO PERSON, CORPORATION, OR OTHER ENTITY SHALL USE, NOR SHALL THE DEPARTMENT PERMIT (A) HÖRIZONTAL HYDRAULIC FRACTURING OR FRACKING; OR (B) ACID WELL STIMULATION TREATMENTS OF HORIZONTAL WELLBORES; NOR SHALL A PERSON, CORPORATION, OR OTHER ENTITY EMIT, STORE, PROCESS, OR OTHERWISE DISPOSE OF, FRACK AND ACIDIZING WASTES USED IN OR PRODUCED AS A RESULT OF DRILLING, STIMULATION, COMPLETION, OR PRODUCTION OF WELLS USING HORIZONTAL HYDRAULIC FRACTURING OR ACID WELL STIMULATION TREATMENT, INCLUDING WASTES ORIGINATING FROM INSIDE OR OUTSIDE OF THE STATE.

(2) DEFINITIONS

(A) "HORIZONTAL HYDRAULIC FRACTURING OR FRACKING" MEANS THE TECHNIQUE OF EXPANDING OR CREATING ROCK FRACTURES LEADING FROM SUBSTANTIALLY HORIZONTAL WELLBORES, BY INJECTING SUBSTANCES INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO WATER, FLUIDS, CHEMICALS, AND PROPPANTS, UNDER PRESSURE, INTO OR UNDER ROCK FORMATIONS, FOR PURPOSES OF EXPLORATION, DRILLING, COMPLETION, OR PRODUCTION OF OIL OR NATURAL GAS.

(B) "ACID WELL STIMULATION TREATMENT" MEANS THE TECHNIQUE OF APPLYING ONE OR MORE ACIDS TO THE WELL OR UNDERGROUND FORMATION FOR THE PURPOSES OF EXPLORATION, DRILLING, COMPLETION, OR PRODUCTION OF OIL OR NATURAL GAS. THESE TECHNIQUES INCLUDE ACID MATRIX STIMULATION TREATMENTS AND ACID FRACTURING TREATMENTS.

(C) "FRACK AND ACIDIZING WASTES" MEANS SUBSTANCES AND WASTES USED IN OR PRODUCED AS A RESULT OF DRILLING, STIMULATION, COMPLETION, OR PRODUCTION OF OIL OR GAS WELLS USING HORIZONTAL HYDRAULIC FRACTURING OR ACID WELL STIMULATION TREATMENT, INCLUDING WASTES ORIGINATING FROM INSIDE OR OUTSIDE OF THE STATE, AND INCLUDES ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

(i) FLUIDS OR SUBSTANCES CONSISTING OF, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, WATER, CHEMICALS, ACIDS, SOLVENTS, PROPPANTS, AND ADDITIVES THAT MAKE UP FRACTURING OR ACIDIZING TREATMENTS.

(ii) BRINES, FLOWBACK, PRODUCED WATER, RESIDUAL FLUIDS, DRILLING MUDS, SLUDGE, AND DRILL CUTTINGS.

(iii) CHEMICALS EMITTED INTO THE AIR.

MCL 324.61529 SEVERABILITY

SEC, 61529, THE PROVISIONS OF THIS PART ARE SEVERABLE. IF ANY COURT DECIDES THAT ANY SECTION, SUBSECTION, CLAUSE, SENTENCE, PORTION, OR PROVISION OF THIS PART IS ILLEGAL, INVALID, OR UNCONSTITUTIONAL, SUCH DECISION SHALL NOT AFFECT, IMPAIR, OR INVALIDATE ANY OF THE REMAINING SECTIONS, SUBSECTIONS, CLAUSES, SENTENCES, PORTIONS, OR PROVISIONS. THE PEOPLE OF MICHIGAN INTEND FOR ANY PART OF SECTIONS 61502, 61528, 61529 AND 61530 TO REMAIN IN EFFECT DESPITE ANY POSSIBLE INVALIDATION BY SUCH DECISIONS.

MCL 324.61530 CITIZEN STANDING PROVISION.

SEC. 61530. ANY MICHIGAN RESIDENT MAY ENFORCE SECTIONS 61502 AND 61528 THROUGH AN ACTION BROUGHT. IN ANY COURT POSSESSING JURISDICTION OVER THE LAND WHERE ANY ALLEGED VIOLATING ACTIVITY OCCURS. IN SUCH AN ACTION, THE RESIDENT IS ENTITLED TO RECOVER ALL COSTS OF LITIGATION, INCLUDING, WITHOUT LIMITATION, EXPERT AND AITORNEY'S FEES, THESE COSTS OR FEES WILL NOT BE AWARDED AGAINST THE RESIDENT.

5012 YEB -6 BW 3: 24

Appellants' Opening Brief CBFM et al v Benson et al COA Case # 350161

Attachment B

Nessel, Whitmer Signatures

INITIATION OF LEGISLATION

ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS ontal hydraulic fracturing or "Fracking" and acid completion treatments of horizontal gas and oil wells; to prohibit emission, production, storage, disposal, and processing of fracturing or "Fracking" and acid completion treatments of horizontal gas and oil wells; to protect water resources, land, air, elimate, and public health; and to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this hallot language, by amending Public Act 451 of 1994 entitled "Natural Resources and of maximum production of oil and gas; to protect water resources, land, air, elimate, and public health; and to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this hallot language, by amending Public Act 451 of 1994 entitled "Natural Resources and of maximum production of oil and gas; to protect water resources, land, air, elimate, and public health; and to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this hallot language, by amending Public Act 451 of 1994 entitled "Natural Resources and of maximum production of oil and gas; to protect water resources, land, air, elimate, and public health; and to allow residents to enforce the production of oil and gas; to protect water resources, land, air, elimate, and public health; and to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this hallot language.

tte, and public health; and to allow residents to entoice the partners of THE LEGISLATION TO BE INITIATED APPEARS and on in the November 8, 2016 General Efection. THE FULL TEXT OF THE LEGISLATION TO BE INITIATED APPEARS	. State of Michigan, respectively petition for initiation of legislation.
An initiation of legislation to problet the use of nortzonia replacation of coll and gas; to protect water resources, land, air, clima climinate the state's policy fivoring ultimate recovery of maximum production of oil and gas; to protect water resources, land, air, clima climinate the state's policy fivoring ultimate recovery of maximum production of oil and gas; to protect water resources, land, air, clima Environmental Protection Act," by unending section 61502 and by adding sections 61528, 61529 and 61530. This proposal is to be vote Environmental Protection Act," by unending section 61502 and by adding sections 61528, 61529 and 61530. This proposal is to be vote	

DATE OF SIGNING WARNING - A person who knowingly signs this petition more than once, signs a name other than his or her own, signs when not a qualified and registered elector, or sets opposite his or her signature on a petition, a date other than the actual date the signature was affixed, is violating the provisions of the Michigan election law.

ZIPCODE MO DAY YEAR	81 61 6 61885	440/4824 4 14 28	4823 4 14 18	48180 4 in 18	81 41 4 1518/	8/1/8 8/1/8	1	15. ve 48207 4 14 18	18230 4 14 18
STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	DEPIEDIEN ALGOBENNETT	3444 Indave 4	15439 Kentrels	7/04101 24393 Myler	16354 Sunderland	724 Sursey-	26833 Southwater Huy	250 E. Harbertown D	10% Maryland St.
PRINTED NAME	LIMISE BIEDIEN	Ricardo Payne	DANT SECRET	(Mark Borkey	DAND MESSEY	Samenthy Beachaung	Car Shambar	Coar Ace record
SIGNATURE	Am Pienel	2 18 Le farm	" A In	and a line	The same of the sa	1 1200 1		No N	10. house working
INDICATE CITY OR TOWNSHIP	CITY OF THE CITY O	CUTY OF CONSHIP OF CONTROL OF CON	A	TOWNSHIP OF CITY OF CI	TOWNSHIP OF CITY OF CITY OF CI	TOWNSHIP OF C	TOWNSHIP OF DISCOURSE AND A STATE OF DISCOURSE	OF E	TOWNSHIP OF CHANGE

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen:

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen:

The content is part of the petition was signed in his or the preson signing the petition more than once and has to knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once and that to his or the person purporting to sign the petition, the person argued the elector was qualithed to sign the petition.

Estimated the petition of a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross or check mark in the box provided, the circulator shall make a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and a person that legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition shed registed by the circulator and agency that legal process served on the secretary of state or a designated agent of the secretary of state or a designated agent of the secretary concerns.

signs a name other than his or her own as circulator is guilty of a misdemeanor. Trificate, a person not a circulator who signs as a circulator, or a person who RARNING - A circulator knowingly making a false statement in the above Date has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

of regulated timds by the Committee to Ban Fracking in Michigan, P.O. Box 490, Charlevoix, MI 49720

CIRCULATOR - Do not sign or date certificate until after circulating petition.

(C. (C.)	nature of Chroutator)	(Date)
or Rural Route)) Do not enfor a	Elli Bon	
urre)) Do not enter a	nted Name of Circulator)	
ute)) Do not enter a	130 CONCE (1)	
	implete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)) Do not enter a post office box	

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INITIATION OF LEGISLATION

An intration of legislation to prohibit the use of horizontal hydraulic fracturing or "Tracking" and acid completion treatments of horizontal gas and oil wells, to prohibit emission, production, storage, disposal, and processing of frack and acidizing wastes created by gas and oil well operations; to elimente, and public health; and to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language, by amending Public Act 451 of 1994 entitled "Natural Resources and elimente and gas, to protect water resources, land, air, climate, and to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language, by amending Public Act 451 of 1994 entitled "Natural Resources and Environmental Protection Act," by amending section 61502 and by adding sections 61528, 61529 and 61530. This proposal is to be voted on in the November 8, 2016 General Election. THE FULL TEXT OF THE LEGISLATION TO BE INITIATED APPEARS ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS

, State of Michigan, respectively petition for initiation of legislation. /Ngkan We, the undersigned qualified and registered electors, residents in the county of

WARNING - A person who knowingly signs this petition more than once, signs a name other than his or her own, signs when not a qualified and registered elector, or sets opposite his or her signature on a petition, a date other than the actual date the signature was affixed, is violating the provisions of the Michigan election law.

INDICATE CITY OR TOWNSHIP IN WHICH REGISTERED TO VOTE		SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	ZIP CODE	MO DAY YEA	YEAR
TOWNSHIP OF THE FUEL LANS	- 55M)	Shulm-	Gretchen Whitmer	(450 Medaburds	48823	48823 84 22	000
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	77						
CITY OF TOWNSHIP OF	3.						
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	.4.						
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	16						
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	.0						
—CITY OF □ —Trownship of □	7.						
CITY OF □ FOWNSHIP OF □	×						
UTOWNSHIP OF	9.						
TUTY OF □	10.						

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States eitizen;

He call sugiantee on the petition was signed in his of her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person

Sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or

The petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or

The petition was afthe time of signing a registered elector of the city or township indicated preceding the signature,

If the elector was qualified to sign the petition. The circulator shall make a cross or check mark in the box provided,

Merwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making

Merwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making

The state of the function of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearting that concerns a petition sheet

Scatte has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

MARNING — A circulator knowingly making a false statement in the above extrificate, a person not a circulator who signs as a circulator, or a person who signs a name other than his or her own as circulator is guilty of a misdemeanor.

Paid for with regulated funds by the Committee to Ban Fracking in Michigan, P.O. Box 490, Charlevoix, MI 49720

CIRCULATOR - Do not sign or date certificate until after circulating petition.

(Printed Name of Circulator arole-1

Morarian

(Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)) Do not enter a post office box

(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

Appellants' Opening Brief CBFM et al v Benson et al COA Case # 350161

Attachment C

Canvasser Minutes August 17, 2017 July 26-27, 2018



STATE OF MICHIGAN RUTH JOHNSON, SECRETARY OF STATE DEPARTMENT OF STATE LANSING

Meeting of the Board of State Canvassers

August 17, 2017 Lansing Center, 333 East Michigan Avenue Lansing, Michigan

Called to order:

10:06 a.m.

Members present:

Norm Shinkle - Chairperson

Julie Matuzak - Vice Chairperson

Colleen Pero

Jeannette Bradshaw

Members absent:

None.

Agenda item:

Consideration of meeting minutes for approval.

Board action on agenda item: The Board approved the minutes of the June 21, 2017 meeting as submitted. Moved by Matuzak; supported by Pero. Ayes: Shinkle, Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion

carried.

Agenda item:

Recording of the results of the August 8, 2017 special primary for the

office of State Representative, 1st District.

Board action on agenda item: The Board recorded the results of the August 8, 2017 special primary for the office of State Representative, 1st District as certified by the Wayne County Board of Canvassers on August 16, 2017. Moved by Bradshaw; supported by Pero. Ayes: Shinkle,

Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion carried.

Agenda item:

Canvass and certification of the August 8, 2017 special primary for the

office of State Representative, 109th District.

Board action on agenda item: Based on an examination of the returns received by the Secretary of State for the August 8, 2017 special primary, the Board certified that the attached report is a true statement of votes cast for the office of State Representative, 109th District. The Board further

certified that the persons named in the attached List of Nominees are duly nominated for the office of State Representative, 109th District, and are qualified to appear as candidates for that office on the November 7, 2017 special election ballot. The Board also authorized staff of the Bureau of Elections to represent the Board in any recount of votes cast at the August 8, 2017 special primary. Moved by Matuzak; supported by Pero. Ayes: Shinkle, Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion carried. Time of certification: 10:09 a.m.

Agenda item:

Consideration of the form of an initiative petition submitted for approval by MI Time to Care, P.O. Box 1502, Royal Oak, Michigan 48068. (This proposal would enact the Earned Sick Time Act, requiring employers to provide sick leave for personal and family health needs subject to certain conditions.)

Board action on agenda item: The Board approved the form of the initiative petition sponsored by MI Time to Care with the understanding that the Board's approval does not extend to: (1) The substance of the proposal which appears on the petition; (2) The substance of the summary of the proposal which appears on the signature side of the petition; or (3) The manner in which the proposal language is affixed to the petition. Moved by Pero; supported by Matuzak. Ayes: Shinkle, Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion carried.

Agenda item:

Consideration of the form of an initiative petition to amend the State Constitution submitted for approval by Abrogate Prohibition Michigan, 3867 East Shaffer Road, Midland, Michigan 48642. (This proposal would amend the Michigan Constitution to legalize the use of marijuana for agricultural, personal, recreational, commercial or other purposes.)

Board action on agenda item: The Board approved the form of the initiative petition to amend the State Constitution as submitted by Abrogate Prohibition Michigan with the understanding that the Board's approval does not extend to: (1) The substance of the proposal which appears on the petition; (2) The substance of the summary of the proposal which appears on the signature side of the petition; or (3) The manner in which the proposal language is affixed to the petition. Moved by Bradshaw; supported by Matuzak. Ayes: Shinkle, Matuzak, Pero. Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion carried.

Agenda item:

Consideration of the form of an initiative petition to amend the State Constitution submitted for approval by Voters Not Politicians Ballot Committee, P.O. Box 8362, Grand Rapids, Michigan 49518. (This proposal would amend the Michigan Constitution to create the Independent Citizens Redistricting Commission and authorize the Commission to adopt reapportionment plans for Congressional, State Senate and State House of Representatives districts.)

Board action on agenda item: The Board approved the form of the initiative petition to amend the State Constitution as submitted by Voters Not Politicians with the understanding that the Board's approval does not 121 Plaintiffs-Appellants Appendix

extend to: (1) The substance of the proposal which appears on the petition; or (2) The substance of the summary of the proposal which appears on the signature side of the petition; or (3) The manner in which the proposal language is affixed to the petition; or (4) Whether the petition properly characterizes those provisions of the Constitution that are altered or abrogated by the proposal if adopted. Moved by Pero; supported by Matuzak. Ayes: Shinkle, Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion carried.

Agenda item:

Such other and further business as may be properly presented to the Board.

Board action on agenda item: None.

Adjourned:

11:50 a.m.

Chairperson

Jeannette L. Bradshaw

Aeptember 19, 2017

Vice-Chairperson

Member



STATE OF MICHIGAN RUTH JOHNSON, SECRETARY OF STATE DEPARTMENT OF STATE LANSING

Meeting of the Board of State Canvassers

July 26-27, 2018 Delta Township Hall Lansing, Michigan

Called to order:

10:02 a.m. on July 26, 2018.

Members present:

Norm Shinkle – Chairperson

Julie Matuzak – Vice-Chairperson

Colleen Pero

Jeannette Bradshaw

Members absent:

None.

Agenda item:

Consideration of meeting minutes for approval.

Board action on agenda item: The Board approved the minutes of the June 20, 2018 meeting with the following correction: The spelling of Member Bradshaw's first name. Moved by Bradshaw; supported by Pero. Ayes: Shinkle, Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion carried.

Agenda item:

Consideration of proposed software upgrades for election management software submitted by ES&S. (The proposed changes would modify the format of canvass reports and collection of data on Election Night.)

Board action on agenda item: The Board approved the use of Electionware version 6.0.0.0 and version 6.0.1.0 in the State of Michigan. Moved by Pero; supported by Bradshaw. Ayes: Shinkle, Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion carried.

Agenda item:

Consideration of a proposed de minimis modification to the election management system firewall submitted by ES&S. (The proposed change would update firewalls to address a potential vulnerability.)

Board action on agenda item: The Board approved the modification of Cisco firewalls used with ES&S firmware and software approved for use

in the State of Michigan. Moved by Bradshaw; supported by Pero. Ayes: Shinkle, Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion carried.

Agenda item: Consideration of initiative petition filed by Michigan One Fair Wage, P.O.

Box 35174, Detroit, Michigan 48235.

Board action on agenda item: None (testimony only).

Agenda item: Consideration of initiative petition filed by MI Time to Care, P.O. Box

1502, Royal Oak, Michigan 48068.

Board action on agenda item: None (testimony only).

Recess: The Board recessed until 4:30 p.m. on July 27, 2018. Moved by Matuzak;

supported by Pero. Ayes: Shinkle, Matuzak, Pero. Nays: None. Motion

carried. (Time: 12:22 p.m., July 26, 2018.)

The Board reconvened at 4:32 p.m. on July 27, 2018. Members present:

Shinkle, Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Members absent: None.

Agenda item: Consideration of initiative petition filed by Michigan One Fair Wage, P.O.

Box 35174, Detroit, Michigan 48235.

Board action on agenda item: Two motions were offered. First, the Board moved to not certify that the legislative initiative petition filed by Michigan One Fair Wage contains at least the minimum number of valid signatures required under Article II §9 of the 1963 Michigan Constitution because it is ineligible for the ballot, because it does not meet the required form in that it intends to amend or revise the current minimum wage law by reference to its title only, rather than re-enacting and publishing those sections at length. Moved by Pero; supported by Shinkle. Ayes: Shinkle,

Pero. Nays: Matuzak, Bradshaw. Motion failed.

Next, the Board moved to certify that the legislative petition filed by Michigan One Fair Wage contains at least the minimum number of valid signatures required under Article II §9 of the 1963 Constitution of the State of Michigan. Moved by Matuzak; supported by Bradshaw. Ayes:

Matuzak, Bradshaw. Nays: Shinkle, Pero. Motion failed.

Agenda item: Consideration of initiative petition filed by MI Time to Care, P.O. Box

1502, Royal Oak, Michigan 48068.

Board action on agenda item: The Board certified that the legislative initiative petition filed by MI Time to Care contains at least the minimum number of valid signatures required under Article II §9 of the 1963 Constitution of the State of Michigan. Moved by Matuzak; supported by Bradshaw. Ayes: Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Nays: Shinkle. Motion

carried.

Agenda item: Such other and further business as may be properly presented to the

Board.

RECEIVED by MCOA 11/4/2019 2:13:05 PM

Board action on agenda item: None.

Adjourned:

5:20 p.m. on July 27, 2018.

Chairperson

Member

UG. 24, 2018

Date

Vice-Chairperson

Member

Appellants' Opening Brief CBFM et al v Benson et al COA Case # 350161

Attachment D

Plaintiffs' Revised Discovery Questions March 27, 2019

RECEIVED by MCOA 11/4/2019 2:13:05 PM

STATE OF MICHIGAN COURT OF CLAIMS

Committee To Ban Fracking In Michigan and Luanne Kozma,

Plaintiffs,

V

Case No. 18-000274-MM Hon. Stephen L. Borrello

Secretary Of State Ruth Johnson, Director Of Elections Sally Williams, in their official capacities, And Board Of State Canvassers,

Defendants.

Ellis Boal (P10913) Counsel for Plaintiffs 9330 Woods Road Charlevoix, MI 49720 231-547-2626 ellisboal@yoyager.net

Matthew Erard (P81091) Counsel for Plaintiffs 400 Bagley Street #939 Detroit, MI 48226 248-765-1605 mserard@gmail.com Scott A. Mertens (P60069) Assistant Attorney General Counsel for Defendants Box 30217

Lansing, MI 48909 517-335-7659

mertenss@michigan.gov

Heather S. Meingast (P55439) Assistant Attorney General Counsel for Defendants Box 30217

Lansing, MI 48909 517-335-7659

meingasth@michigan.gov

Plaintiffs' Revised First Interrogatories and Requests

You may ignore plaintiffs' first interrogatories and requests filed last week. This will substitute for them. Please respond within 28 days (by April 24, 2019) to the following discovery questions and requests under MCR 2.300 et seq.

- As seen in exhibit 21 of the Kozma affidavit in CBFM v Director of 1. Elections, No. 16-000122-MM, defendants and the court knew during that litigation that petition sheets, on which CBFM was continuing to collect additional signatures after the filing deadline had passed for the November 2016 election, bore the statement that the proposal was to be "voted on in the November 8, 2016 General Election." During the litigation defendants told the court of claims that if and when CBFM obtained the required additional signatures it "will be able to file their petition." Defendants repeated this to the court of appeals and supreme court. Now, after CBFM obtained the required number with the same quoted wording on the sheets, defendants argue differently, that due to the quoted wording CBFM could not file and and in fact did not file the signatures on November 5, 2018. Please provide all non-confidential documents, emails, meeting minutes, and internal correspondence among the defendants or with others regarding the change of heart.
- 2. Defendants acknowledge that CBFM "tendered" signatures on November 5, 2018. Please provide all non-confidential documents, emails, meeting minutes, and internal correspondence among the defendants or with others establishing that "tendering" is not "filing."

- 3. Defendants state that "ordinarily" petition sponsors include an election date, on the face of petition sheets. One sponsor who did not was Abrogate Prohibition Michigan, which filed a formatted petition sheet with no election date, for a constitutional amendment on August 14, 2017, which the canvassers approved as to form three days later (attached). Please produce copies of the faces of all formatted statutory or constitutional initiative petition sheets which the canvassers approved, or which they canvassed, from 1963 to date.
- 4. Supplementing the previous question, please include the statutory initiative petition to repeal the nonresident city income tax authorized by the uniform city income tax ordinance, contained in 1964 PA 284, which was the subject of OAG 5528 (1979), holding "In the event that there are insufficient signers on an initiative petition for the November general election ballot of 1980, the same petition forms may be circulated for filing for the 1982 general election ballot," as well as the request, attachments, correspondence, and notes of conversations with Senator Gilbert DiNello who requested OAG 5528.
- 5. The legislature rejected 2009 SB 952 which would have provided that petition sheets must state on the front: "This proposal is to be voted on at the November [date of election] general election." https://www.legislature.mi.gov/
 (S(3bwkdmvvsaqv1kneyn05qooj))/mileg.aspx?page=getobject&objectname=2009-SB-0952&query=on . Please provide all non-confidential documents, emails, meeting

minutes, and internal correspondence among the defendants or with others regarding the desirability or necessity of initiative proponents designating an election date on formatted petition sheets, and state why defendants' guidelines for initiative and referendums,

https://www.michigan.gov/documents/sos/Ini_Ref_Pet_Website_339487_7.pdf, omit any prescription for designating an election to be voted on.

- 6. Please identify the date, circumstances, and reasons regarding any other instance of initiative signature sheets tendered by a proponent being rejected by the SOS for filing, particularly since *Citizens Protecting Michigan's Constitution v SOS*, 280 Mich 273 (2008) when the court of appeals at page 286 instructed SOS "Upon the filing of a signed petition, the Secretary must 'immediately' notify the Board by first-class mail. MCL 168.475(1). The Secretary has no further duties until after the Board deems a petition sufficient...."
- 7. Complaint paragraph 33 asserts the SOS agent acknowledged the canvassers could overrule her rejection of CBFM's signatures. Among the movants for summary disposition is the canvasser board. Since this suit was filed the canvassers have met just once, for 11minutes on February 25. The attached draft minutes do not show that the canvassers' attitude as to this suit was discussed whether to fight it or settle it nor do they show that the canvassers went into executive session where that might have been discussed. Complaint exhibit 3 at pages 4-5 notes that when the

canvassers are eventually consulted on this matter (even in executive session) Member

Norm Shinkle is expected to recuse himself. Please identify the authority for a motion
to be filed on the canvassers' behalf without obtaining their instructions.

8. Please produce all correspondence, emails, transcripts, and notes of meetings or conversations involving defendants and the sponsor of the 2017 constitutional initiative petition of Abrogate Prohibition Michigan.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ellis Boal
Ellis Boal (P10913)
Counsel for Plaintiffs
9330 Woods Road
Charlevoix, MI 49720
231.547.2626
ellisboal@voyager.net

/s/ Matthew Erard
Matthew Erard (P81091)
Counsel for Plaintiffs
400 Bagley St. #939
Detroit, MI 48226
248.765.1605
mserard@gmail.com

Dated: March 27, 2019.

AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION INITIATIVE PETITION

prohibitions of cannabis in any form; (4) impose no fines, no use taxes, no penalties, no epenalties, no regulations to diminish or prohibit use upon we the people. The full text of the proposed amendment, adding Section 28 to Article 1 of the State Constitution, is printed on the reverse side of This proposed constitutional amendment would: (1) make the use of the cannabis plant lawful in Michigan; (2) allow for the agricultural, personal, recreational, research, development, and commercial uses, as well as other uses; (3) nullify all This petition. This proposal is to be voted on in the next General Election.

We, the undersigned qualified and registered electors, residents in the county of

State of Michigan, respectively petition for amendment to constitution

WARNING - A person who knowingly signs this petition more than once, signs a name other than his or her own, signs when not a qualified and registered elector, or sets opposite his or her signature on a petition, a date other than the actual date the signature was affixed, is violating the provisions of the Michigan election law.

INDICATE CITY OR TOWNSHIP IN WHICH REGISTERED TO VOTE	-	SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	ZIP CODE	DATE OF MONTH DAY	SIGNING
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	÷.						
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	2						
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	гí						
CITY OF [] TOWNSHIP OF []	4					201 ELE	ME
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	5.		0			1	0.0
CITY OF □ TOWNSHIP OF □	9					14 15/6	PALT
CITY OF [] TOWNSHIP OF []	7.		Z				VF II
CITY OF DI	m'	(3			: 52 SEA	ETD/
CITY OF D	oi	S					
CITROP CI TOMISHIP OF CI	10.)					

in Relure on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition recent has not knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief and signature is the genuine signature of the person purporfing to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of tigning a registered elector of the city or township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition. SS

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

d

Manual or of the above pelition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen, that each

itan for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal proceeding or hearing that legal proceed on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the single that the same effect as if personally served on the single transfer or the same of the same of the secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same of the secretary of State or a designated agent of the secretary of State has the same of the secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same of the secretary of State has the to this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the exprovided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this The circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross or check mark in the box provided, otherwise each

[Do Not Enter a Post Office Box] (Date) (Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route) (Printed Name of Circulator) (Signature of Circulator)

CIRCULATOR- Do not sign or date certificate until after circulating petition.

(County of Registration, If Registered to Vote, of a

Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan.)

WARNING - A circulator knowingly making a false statement in the above certificate, a person not a circulator who signs as a circulator, or a person who signs a name other

(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

han his or her own as circulator is auilty of a misdemeanor. Paid for with regulated funds by Abrogate Prohibition Michigan, 3867 E. Shaffer Rd. Midland, Mi. 48642.

INITIATIVE PETITION AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

This proposal would add a new section 28 to Article 1 of the State Constitution to read as follows:

Section 28

- (1) The agricultural, personal, recreational, medicinal, commercial, industrial and other uses of Cannabis in any form by any person shall be lawful activity.
- (2) All prohibitions on the use of cannabis in any form by any persons are hereby null and void.
- (3) Use of Cannabis shall include, but not be limited to: The possession, consumption, growing, manufacture, delivery, treatment, purchase, sale, transfer, and or transport of any plant, seed, flower, leaf, mixture, derivative, extract, product and or preparation of any part of any cannabis plant for all personal, recreational, religious, medicinal, research, development, educational, commercial and industrial purposes within the state of Michigan.
- (4) No excise tax, no fines, no fees, no regulation to diminish the use of Cannabis shall be levied or allowed.
- (5) This amendment shall be retroactive.
- (6) No agency of the state shall receive monies from the federal government or any other entity to be used in the promotion of continued prohibitions of Cannabis.
- (7) Severability: If any section, subsection or part of this amendment is for any reason held to be invalid or unconstitutional, the remaining sections, subsections, or parts of those sections shall not be affected, but will remain in full force and effect.



STATE OF MICHIGAN RUTH JOHNSON, SECRETARY OF STATE DEPARTMENT OF STATE LANSING

Meeting of the Board of State Canvassers

August 17, 2017 Lansing Center, 333 East Michigan Avenue Lansing, Michigan

Called to order:

10:06 a.m.

Members present:

Norm Shinkle - Chairperson

Julie Matuzak - Vice Chairperson

Colleen Pero Jeannette Bradshaw

Members absent:

None.

Agenda item:

Consideration of meeting minutes for approval.

Board action on agenda item: The Board approved the minutes of the June 21, 2017 meeting as submitted. Moved by Matuzak; supported by Pero. Ayes: Shinkle, Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion

carried.

Agenda item:

Recording of the results of the August 8, 2017 special primary for the

office of State Representative, 1st District.

Board action on agenda item: The Board recorded the results of the August 8, 2017 special primary for the office of State Representative, 1st District as certified by the Wayne County Board of Canvassers on August 16, 2017. Moved by Bradshaw; supported by Pero. Ayes: Shinkle,

Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion carried.

Agenda item:

Canvass and certification of the August 8, 2017 special primary for the

office of State Representative, 109th District.

Board action on agenda item: Based on an examination of the returns received by the Secretary of State for the August 8, 2017 special primary, the Board certified that the attached report is a true statement of votes cast for the office of State Representative, 109th District. The Board further

certified that the persons named in the attached List of Nominees are duly nominated for the office of State Representative, 109th District, and are qualified to appear as candidates for that office on the November 7, 2017 special election ballot. The Board also authorized staff of the Bureau of Elections to represent the Board in any recount of votes cast at the August 8, 2017 special primary. Moved by Matuzak; supported by Pero. Ayes: Shinkle, Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion carried. Time of certification: 10:09 a.m.

Agenda item:

Consideration of the form of an initiative petition submitted for approval by MI Time to Care, P.O. Box 1502, Royal Oak, Michigan 48068. (This proposal would enact the Earned Sick Time Act, requiring employers to provide sick leave for personal and family health needs subject to certain conditions.)

Board action on agenda item: The Board approved the form of the initiative petition sponsored by MI Time to Care with the understanding that the Board's approval does not extend to: (1) The substance of the proposal which appears on the petition; (2) The substance of the summary of the proposal which appears on the signature side of the petition; or (3) The manner in which the proposal language is affixed to the petition. Moved by Pero; supported by Matuzak. Ayes: Shinkle, Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion carried.

Agenda item:

Consideration of the form of an initiative petition to amend the State Constitution submitted for approval by Abrogate Prohibition Michigan, 3867 East Shaffer Road, Midland, Michigan 48642. (This proposal would amend the Michigan Constitution to legalize the use of marijuana for agricultural, personal, recreational, commercial or other purposes.)

Board action on agenda item: The Board approved the form of the initiative petition to amend the State Constitution as submitted by Abrogate Prohibition Michigan with the understanding that the Board's approval does not extend to: (1) The substance of the proposal which appears on the petition; (2) The substance of the summary of the proposal which appears on the signature side of the petition; or (3) The manner in which the proposal language is affixed to the petition. Moved by Bradshaw; supported by Matuzak. Ayes: Shinkle, Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion carried.

Agenda item:

Consideration of the form of an initiative petition to amend the State Constitution submitted for approval by Voters Not Politicians Ballot Committee, P.O. Box 8362, Grand Rapids, Michigan 49518. (This proposal would amend the Michigan Constitution to create the Independent Citizens Redistricting Commission and authorize the Commission to adopt reapportionment plans for Congressional, State Senate and State House of Representatives districts.)

Board action on agenda item: The Board approved the form of the initiative petition to amend the State Constitution as submitted by Voters Not Politicians with the understanding that the Board's approval does not 135 Plaintiffs-Appellants Appendix

extend to: (1) The substance of the proposal which appears on the petition; or (2) The substance of the summary of the proposal which appears on the signature side of the petition; or (3) The manner in which the proposal language is affixed to the petition; or (4) Whether the petition properly characterizes those provisions of the Constitution that are altered or abrogated by the proposal if adopted. Moved by Pero; supported by Matuzak. Ayes: Shinkle, Matuzak, Pero, Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion carried.

Agenda item:

Such other and further business as may be properly presented to the Board.

Board action on agenda item: None.

Adjourned:

11:50 a.m.

Chairperson

Member L. Bradshaw

Aeptember 19, 2017

Vice-Chairperson

Member



STATE OF MICHIGAN JOCELYN BENSON, SECRETARY OF STATE DEPARTMENT OF STATE LANSING

DRAFT

Meeting of the Board of State Canvassers

February 25, 2019 Delta Charter Township Hall Lansing, Michigan

Called to order: 10:10 a.m.

Members present: Norm Shinkle – Chairperson

Jeannette Bradshaw Aaron Van Langevelde

Members absent: Julie Matuzak – Vice Chairperson

Agenda item: Consideration of meeting minutes for approval.

Board action on agenda item: The Board approved the minutes of the November 26, 2018 meeting as submitted. Moved by Shinkle; supported by Van Langevelde. Ayes: Shinkle, Van Langevelde, Bradshaw. Nays:

None. Motion carried.

Agenda item: Election of Board Chairperson and Vice-Chairperson for terms ending

January 31, 2021.

Board action on agenda item: Jeannette Bradshaw was elected to serve as chairperson for the term ending January 31, 2021. Moved by Shinkle; supported by Van Langevelde. Ayes: Shinkle, Van Langevelde,

Bradshaw. Nays: None. Motion carried.

Aaron Van Langevelde was elected to serve as the vice chairperson for the

term ending January 31, 2021. Moved by Shinkle; supported by Bradshaw. Ayes: Shinkle, Van Langevelde, Bradshaw. Nays: None.

Motion carried.

Agenda item:

Consideration of multiple proposed *de minimis* modifications to the ES&S voting system:

Board action on agenda item: The Board approved multiple *de minimis* modifications to the ES&S voting system:

- 1. The Board approved the use of texture-free exterior housing for the ES&S EVS 6010 Voting System Model DS-200 precinct tabulators in the State of Michigan. Moved by Shinkle; supported by Van Langevelde. Ayes: Bradshaw, Van Langevelde, Shinkle. Nays: None. Motion carried.
- 2. The Board approved the use of Okidata Model B431D, B431DN and B432DN printers for the ES&S EVS 6010 Voting System Model DS 450 high-speed tabulators in the State of Michigan. Moved by Van Langevelde; supported by Shinkle. Ayes: Bradshaw, Van Langevelde, Shinkle. Nays: None. Motion carried.
- 3. The Board approved the use of the Okidata Model B432DN printer for the ES&S EVS 6010 Voting System Model DS 850 high-speed tabulators in the State of Michigan. Moved by Shinkle; supported by Van Langevelde. Ayes: Bradshaw, Van Langevelde, Shinkle. Nays: None. Motion carried.
- 4. The Board approved the use of injection-molded ABS plastic for use with the collapsible ballot box used with the ES&S EVS 6010 Voting System Model DS200 tabulator in the State of Michigan. Moved by Van Langevelde; supported by Shinkle. Ayes: Bradshaw, Van Langevelde, Shinkle. Nays: None. Motion Carried.

Agenda Item:

Such other and further business as may be properly presented to the Board.

The Board recognized Colleen Pero and Denise Barton for their service to the Board of State Canvassers.

Adjourned:

10:21 a.m.

Appellants' Opening Brief CBFM et al v Benson et al COA Case # 350161

Attachment E

Remarks of delegates Clyne Ward Durst Jr, Catherine Moore Cushman, George Romney, Harold Norris Constitutional Convention 1961

STATE OF MICHIGAN

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

consumers power company, a Michigan Corporation, and THE DETROIT EDISON COMPANY, a Michigan Corporation,

Plaintiffs,

v

FRANK J. KELLEY, ATTORNEY GENERAL, RICHARD H. AUSTIN, SECRETARY OF STATE, and BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS,

Defendants.

JOHN D. PIRICH (P 23204)
MICHAEL J. HODGE (P 25146)
KEVIN J. MOODY (P 34900)
Attorneys for Plaintiffs

GARY P. GORDON (P 26290)
RICHARD P. GARTNER (P 27119)
TODD B. ADAMS (P 36819)
Asisstant Attorneys General
Attorneys for Defendants

No. 86-56487-CZ HONORABLE ROBERT HOLMES BELL

FILED-30th CIRCUIT COURT

JUL 15 1986

-BETTY ST. JOHN

Deputy Clerk

DEFENDANTS' BRIEF IN OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR SUMMARY DISPOSITION

FRANK J. KELLEY Attorney General

Gary P. Gordon Richard P. Garther Todd B. Adams Assistant Attorneys General

Attorneys for Defendants

Business Address: 600 Law Building 525 West Ottawa Street Lansing, MI 48913 (517) 373-6434

Dated: July 15, 1986

Appendix

constitutional amendments on the ballot. Delegate Durst stated in support of the inclusion of a 300,000 maximum on the number of signatures required:

"Now I don't think that there is any doubt that no matter how high this figure gets--even if you have to get millions of signatures in the State of Michigan -- that the UAW-CIO would be able to put an amendment on the ballot if they so desired. Sure, it may cost them a little more. It may take a little more time and a little more effort, but they can do it. By the same token, Mr. Powell's organization, the Farm Bureau, if it really wants to put an amendment on the ballot has got the membership and also, I presume, the money--that I am not so sure of--but at least they have the facilities to put an amendment on the ballot if they really want to. I suppose there are other organizations that are similarly well organized. Probably the school groups, if they had an amendmen; they were particularly interested in, would be able to organize the manpower and the funds to put that particular amendment on the ballot. But I submit that the great bulk of the rest of the people of this State, who belong to none of these well organized organizations, would not be able to significantly participate in a drive to put an amendment on the ballot when this figure gets so high that it becomes too costly. Now I am concerned about this because I do not belong to either one of the large organizations I mentioned . . . " 2 Official Record, supra, p 2460 (emphasis added.)

Delegate Cushman stated:

"Now, believe me of takes a tremendous amount of organization, particularly where you are dependent on volunteers to get this many names [the 300,000 max mum on names being discussed] in valid names. I think that unless it were a professional organization I don't think that a much bigger limit could be reached, and I mean

by a professional organization one that had enough money to pay for their name and their circulation of it." <u>Id</u>, p 2462.

Delegate Romney stated in support of a 300,000 maximum on signatures required:

"As I see this proposal, it is designed primarily to enable citizens to use this route to secure constitutional amendment. Now as a rule they are not too well organized, and I want to emphasize what has been said here about the great difficulty in securing the votes needed to call this convention and then we only require 225,000, but we secured over 300,000 in order to have the overage to make good any signatures not properly secured, because there is a great deal of technicality required in securing valid signatures. So I think that if we should strike out the 300,000 figure we would make it very unlikely that a genuine citizens' petition drive could bring about an amendment for a constitutional convention of this character. It took a great deal of organized effort to get this one called on this basis and I certainly hope that you will defeat this amendment [deleting the 300,000 ceiling on required signatures] because I think the citizens of the State should have a target that is within their reach." <u>Id</u>, p 2+63. (emphasis added.)

Finally, Delegate Normanis in support of Delegate Romney's point stated:

"And if I sense anything—as a person who has been active in the last 25 years in a variety of efforts—it is that most people feel that the political wall is too high to jump, that ordinary citizens cannot accomplish change, and this leads to a state of apathy and inertia which, in my judgment, is very dangerous

in a democratic society. There has to be a holding forth of the possibility to adjust to change on behalf of ordinary people, not merely—and I think that Mr. Romney made an excellent point here—not merely people who are organized in a political group or on an economic basis but citizens' groups, generally." Id, p 2464.

The Michigan Constitutional Convention Delegates' comments parallel the general understanding of the history and purpose of the initiative and the referendum.

"While it has been held that the idea of direct legislation is as old as government, the adoption of the initiative and referendum as a part of the organic law in some jurisdictions came about as the result of the growth of dissatisfaction and distrust of the people for their legislative bodies and because of the increase of corruption in legislation due to the power and influence of large corporations and powerful groups of individuals, and was not due to any willful or perverse desire of the people to exercise the legislative function directly." 82 C.J.S., Statutes, § 116, pp 193-194 (emphasis added.)

The 180 day rebuttable presumption strongly favors well organized, well funded, special interest groups who can gather the necessary signatures within the short time frame. See Comments of Constitutiona. Convention Delegates above. The 180-day rebuttal presumption strongly hinders the citizens' groups which the initiative was reserved for and which do not have the money and organization to gather signatures so quickly.

which the proposed amendment is to be voted on, provided another election for governor has not occurred. MCL 168.472a; MSA 6.1472(1) also places a significant burden on the exercise of the right of initiative without any corresponding clear benefit. MCL 168.472a; MSA 6.1472(1) demonstrates a profound suspicion and distrust of the initiative procedure contrary to the whole idea of the constitutional initiative as it has been successfully practiced for 40 years in the State of Michigan.

WHEREFORE, Defendants respectfully pray that this Court will deny Plaintiffs' Motion for Summary Disposition and grant Defendants' Summary Disposition and dismiss Plaintiffs' Complaint pursuant to MCR 2.116.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK J. KELLEY Attorney General

Gary B. Gordon

Todd B. adams

Todd B. Adams Assistant Attorneys General

Attorneys for Defendants

Business Address: 600 Law Building 525 West Ottawa Street Lansing, MI 48913 (517) 373-6434

Dated: CON-B July 15, 1986

Appellants' Opening Brief CBFM et al v Benson et al COA Case # 350161

Attachment F

Transcript Board of State Canvassers April 14, 2015 STATE OF MICHIGAN

2015 12R 3C 5H 10: 1 /

BUREAU OF ELECTIONS

PUBLIC HEARING

Michigan Board of State Canvassers

Richard H. Austin Building

430 W. Allegan, 4th Floor

Training Room

Lansing, Michigan 48918 Tuesday, April 14, 2015

10:30 a.m.

ORIGINAL

APPEARANCES:

JEANNETTE BRADSHAW, CHAIR

NORMAN SHINKLE, BOARD MEMBER

JULIE MATUZAK, BOARD MEMBER

COLLEEN PERO, BOARD MEMBER

CHRISTOPHER THOMAS, SECRETARY

RECORDED BY:

REGENCY COURT REPORTING

3133 Union Lake Road, Suite A

Commerce Township, MI 48382

(248) 360-2145

	Page 2		Page 4
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	1	MS. BRADSHAW: All those oppose?
2	PAGE	2	Okay. So, what I'd like to do is, I'm
3		3	going to be moving item number five, which is the
II	Hearing 03	4	consideration of initiation petition form submitted
4		5	by the Committee to Ban Fracking in Michigan, we're
5		6	going to move that to be the third item, so it will
6		7	be the next item. And the third item on the recall
7		8	petition is going to be going to be placed after
8		9	that. So, let's start with the consideration
9		10	initiation petition for the approval for approval
10		11	by the Committee to Ban Fracking.
111		12	MR. THOMAS: Okay. Good morning all.
12			-
13		13	MULTIPE SPEAKERS: Good morning.
14		14	MR. THOMAS: We received this petition
15		15	from the Committee to Ban Fracking out of Charlevoix.
16		16	We reviewed it. It's an initiation of legislation.
17		17	It requires 252,523 signatures. And the filing
18		18	deadline in order to make a 2016 election would be
19		19	June 1 of 2016, so there is still time. We've
20		20	reviewed this petition and find that it meets the
21		21	requirements. As you'll see, there is a printer's
22		22	affidavit indicating that it meets all the
23		23	requirements of type, size and content of warnings.
24		24	So we're available to answer any questions you may
25		25	have on it. We do recommend that you find that it
	Page 3		Page 5
1	Page 3 Lansing, Michigan	1	Page 5 does meet the form approve it as to form.
1 2		1 2	_
ll	Lansing, Michigan		does meet the form approve it as to form.
2	Lansing, Michigan	2	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I
2	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. * * * * *	2 3	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on
2 3 4	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. **** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this	2 3 4	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of
2 3 4	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. ***** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order.	2 3 4 5	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce.
2 3 4 5 6	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. ***** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the	2 3 4 5 6	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. **** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely	2 3 4 5 6 7	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. ***** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. ***** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion. MR. THOMAS: That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together? MR. GORDON: Yep.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. **** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion. MR. THOMAS: That is correct. MS. BRADSHAW: Let's move to a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together? MR. GORDON: Yep. MS. BRADSHAW: So I have James Holcomb
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. **** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion. MR. THOMAS: That is correct. MS. BRADSHAW: Let's move to a consideration of the minutes of the meeting held.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together? MR. GORDON: Yep. MS. BRADSHAW: So I have James Holcomb and Gary Gordon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. ***** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion. MR. THOMAS: That is correct. MS. BRADSHAW: Let's move to a consideration of the minutes of the meeting held. MS. MATUZAK: I move adoption of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together? MR. GORDON: Yep. MS. BRADSHAW: So I have James Holcomb and Gary Gordon. MR. GORDON: Thank you. Madam Chair,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. ***** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion. MR. THOMAS: That is correct. MS. BRADSHAW: Let's move to a consideration of the minutes of the meeting held. MS. MATUZAK: I move adoption of the minutes as printed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together? MR. GORDON: Yep. MS. BRADSHAW: So I have James Holcomb and Gary Gordon. MR. GORDON: Thank you. Madam Chair, Members of the Board, my name is Gary Gordon. I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. **** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion. MR. THOMAS: That is correct. MS. BRADSHAW: Let's move to a consideration of the minutes of the meeting held. MS. MATUZAK: I move adoption of the minutes as printed. MS. PERO: I support that, the meeting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together? MR. GORDON: Yep. MS. BRADSHAW: So I have James Holcomb and Gary Gordon. MR. GORDON: Thank you. Madam Chair, Members of the Board, my name is Gary Gordon. I'm appearing today on behalf of the Michigan Chamber of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. ***** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion. MR. THOMAS: That is correct. MS. BRADSHAW: Let's move to a consideration of the minutes of the meeting held. MS. MATUZAK: I move adoption of the minutes as printed. MS. PERO: I support that, the meeting of February 26th	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together? MR. GORDON: Yep. MS. BRADSHAW: So I have James Holcomb and Gary Gordon. MR. GORDON: Thank you. Madam Chair, Members of the Board, my name is Gary Gordon. I'm appearing today on behalf of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce. With me at counsel table who will also be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. ***** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion. MR. THOMAS: That is correct. MS. BRADSHAW: Let's move to a consideration of the minutes of the meeting held. MS. MATUZAK: I move adoption of the minutes as printed. MS. PERO: I support that, the meeting of February 26th MR. SHINKLE: February.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together? MR. GORDON: Yep. MS. BRADSHAW: So I have James Holcomb and Gary Gordon. MR. GORDON: Thank you. Madam Chair, Members of the Board, my name is Gary Gordon. I'm appearing today on behalf of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce. With me at counsel table who will also be speaking is James Holcomb, who is vice president and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. ***** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion. MR. THOMAS: That is correct. MS. BRADSHAW: Let's move to a consideration of the minutes of the meeting held. MS. MATUZAK: I move adoption of the minutes as printed. MS. PERO: I support that, the meeting of February 26th MR. SHINKLE: February. MS. PERO: 2015	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together? MR. GORDON: Yep. MS. BRADSHAW: So I have James Holcomb and Gary Gordon. MR. GORDON: Thank you. Madam Chair, Members of the Board, my name is Gary Gordon. I'm appearing today on behalf of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce. With me at counsel table who will also be speaking is James Holcomb, who is vice president and general counsel of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. ***** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion. MR. THOMAS: That is correct. MS. BRADSHAW: Let's move to a consideration of the minutes of the meeting held. MS. MATUZAK: I move adoption of the minutes as printed. MS. PERO: I support that, the meeting of February 26th MR. SHINKLE: February. MS. PERO: 2015 MS. BRADSHAW: February, yeah. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together? MR. GORDON: Yep. MS. BRADSHAW: So I have James Holcomb and Gary Gordon. MR. GORDON: Thank you. Madam Chair, Members of the Board, my name is Gary Gordon. I'm appearing today on behalf of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce. With me at counsel table who will also be speaking is James Holcomb, who is vice president and general counsel of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce. We we come to you to speak in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. ***** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion. MR. THOMAS: That is correct. MS. BRADSHAW: Let's move to a consideration of the minutes of the meeting held. MS. MATUZAK: I move adoption of the minutes as printed. MS. PERO: I support that, the meeting of February 26th MR. SHINKLE: February. MS. PERO: 2015 MS. BRADSHAW: February, yeah. So it's I've been moved and supported to approve the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together? MR. GORDON: Yep. MS. BRADSHAW: So I have James Holcomb and Gary Gordon. MR. GORDON: Thank you. Madam Chair, Members of the Board, my name is Gary Gordon. I'm appearing today on behalf of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce. With me at counsel table who will also be speaking is James Holcomb, who is vice president and general counsel of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce. We we come to you to speak in opposition to the Board's approval of this petition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. ***** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion. MR. THOMAS: That is correct. MS. BRADSHAW: Let's move to a consideration of the minutes of the meeting held. MS. MATUZAK: I move adoption of the minutes as printed. MS. PERO: I support that, the meeting of February 26th MR. SHINKLE: February. MS. PERO: 2015 MS. BRADSHAW: February, yeah. So it's I've been moved and supported to approve the minutes from February 26th. Any other discussion on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together? MR. GORDON: Yep. MS. BRADSHAW: So I have James Holcomb and Gary Gordon. MR. GORDON: Thank you. Madam Chair, Members of the Board, my name is Gary Gordon. I'm appearing today on behalf of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce. With me at counsel table who will also be speaking is James Holcomb, who is vice president and general counsel of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce. We we come to you to speak in opposition to the Board's approval of this petition. There's several reasons, which we'll get into in some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. ***** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion. MR. THOMAS: That is correct. MS. BRADSHAW: Let's move to a consideration of the minutes of the meeting held. MS. MATUZAK: I move adoption of the minutes as printed. MS. PERO: I support that, the meeting of February 26th MR. SHINKLE: February. MS. PERO: 2015 MS. BRADSHAW: February, yeah. So it's I've been moved and supported to approve the minutes from February 26th. Any other discussion on that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together? MR. GORDON: Yep. MS. BRADSHAW: So I have James Holcomb and Gary Gordon. MR. GORDON: Thank you. Madam Chair, Members of the Board, my name is Gary Gordon. I'm appearing today on behalf of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce. With me at counsel table who will also be speaking is James Holcomb, who is vice president and general counsel of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce. We we come to you to speak in opposition to the Board's approval of this petition. There's several reasons, which we'll get into in some detail, but in general it's we think it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. ***** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion. MR. THOMAS: That is correct. MS. BRADSHAW: Let's move to a consideration of the minutes of the meeting held. MS. MATUZAK: I move adoption of the minutes as printed. MS. PERO: I support that, the meeting of February 26th MR. SHINKLE: February. MS. PERO: 2015 MS. BRADSHAW: February, yeah. So it's I've been moved and supported to approve the minutes from February 26th. Any other discussion on that? None. All those in favor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together? MR. GORDON: Yep. MS. BRADSHAW: So I have James Holcomb and Gary Gordon. MR. GORDON: Thank you. Madam Chair, Members of the Board, my name is Gary Gordon. I'm appearing today on behalf of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce. With me at counsel table who will also be speaking is James Holcomb, who is vice president and general counsel of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce. We we come to you to speak in opposition to the Board's approval of this petition. There's several reasons, which we'll get into in some detail, but in general it's we think it's deceptive and misleading and doesn't meet the minimum
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Lansing, Michigan Tuesday, April 14, 2015 - 10:32 a.m. ***** MS. BRADSHAW: I'd like to call this meeting of the Board of State Canvassers to order. And at the make note that the notice of the meeting/affidavit of posting was done in a timely fashion. MR. THOMAS: That is correct. MS. BRADSHAW: Let's move to a consideration of the minutes of the meeting held. MS. MATUZAK: I move adoption of the minutes as printed. MS. PERO: I support that, the meeting of February 26th MR. SHINKLE: February. MS. PERO: 2015 MS. BRADSHAW: February, yeah. So it's I've been moved and supported to approve the minutes from February 26th. Any other discussion on that? None. All those in favor? MS. PERO: Aye.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	does meet the form approve it as to form. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. I do have I do have a couple of people who'd like to speak on this item, and I see you're both from the Chamber of Commerce. MR. GORDON: Yes. MS. BRADSHAW: Would you like to speak together? MR. GORDON: Yep. MS. BRADSHAW: So I have James Holcomb and Gary Gordon. MR. GORDON: Thank you. Madam Chair, Members of the Board, my name is Gary Gordon. I'm appearing today on behalf of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce. With me at counsel table who will also be speaking is James Holcomb, who is vice president and general counsel of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce. We we come to you to speak in opposition to the Board's approval of this petition. There's several reasons, which we'll get into in some detail, but in general it's we think it's deceptive and misleading and doesn't meet the minimum constitutional and statutory requirements. Now, the

not statutorily required before someone circulates petitions. But once someone invokes this process, we think the (inaudible) of the Board approving a petition is -- is very important and ought not be undertaken lightly, especially because of the

potential for challenge -- subsequent challenges.

The -- I think your staff will tell you that your role is extremely limited. It's basically -- I think they'll tell you it's kind of a rubber stamp. That you are looking at the petition only to determine whether or not the necessary disclaimers, the font size, the size of the petition and so on are contained on the petition. But I think your approval process really goes beyond that. And as evidence of that, I would point out that this Board frequently, usually once petitions are filed, rules on issues that might be related to substantive form issues and results in appeals and whatnot.

So, over the years, this Board has certainly exercised its discretion in determining whether or not a petition meets minimum constitutional standards, such as alter -- whether the provisions of a constitutional amendment are going to be altered or abrogated or listed or not, and issues of that matter. You've refused to certify

fracking will drastically reduce available revenues for purposes of the Natural Trust Fund for recreational and land purchases and so on. That's not disclosed anywhere at all in the title; in fact, there's no mention of that, but it will have a drastic and sweeping impact on that -- on that pending legislation.

Another really, I think, very important point to make -- can I have the petition? Is the last paragraph of the petition, and it states that any Michigan resident may enforce Sections 61.502 and 61.528 to an action brought between any court possessing jurisdiction over the land where any alleged violating activity occurs. And it allows the moving party to be able to recover costs, attorney fees and -- and so on. Well, what this does, it -number one, it's not clear. I mean, if there's a trespass action, jurisdiction could be in the local district court. If the case is a subject of an estate or trust action, jurisdiction could theoretically be in the probate court; otherwise, jurisdiction, apparently, may be in the circuit court. But what this does is the primary enforcement body over environmental regulation and the oil and gas is listed in the Department of Natural Resources.

Page 7

Page 6

petitions on that basis. On the other hand, you've approved petitions when there's been a challenge on that basis which has led to appeals by the other parties. Excuse me.

On this particular petition, there are a number of defects, but most glaringly in the title of the petition. This -- petitions to initiate legislatures are subject to the same standards that legislation are, they're required to have a title, and the intent of the title is to advise the voters, whether they be legislatures or signers to a petition or eventual electors, of the subject matter of the petition. It's a title object requirement, is what the constitution states.

This petition does a number of things that are not mentioned in the title at all. And in addition, the petition has a number of -- of other substantive constitutional errors. The -- it -- initially, you know, we're all familiar with the -- the Natural Resources Trust Fund, and that has gone -- undergone a number of machinations from its initial enactment as the Camera Trust Fund through other initiatives and constitutional amendments. The fund is based upon royalties from oil and gas revenues. This petition will -- if approved and -- to ban

Page 9

The Court of Claims Act, as you may recall a couple of years ago, was modified by the legislature to vest jurisdiction in the Court of Appeals, which is now a subset of the Court of Claims, over all claims in contract, all claims in tort, and all claims seeking mandamus or injunctive relief against state officials. That means next time I sue Chris Thomas, I've got to go to the Court of Claims, probably. The -- which has not happened yet, but undoubtedly will.

MR. THOMAS: There's still time.

MR. GORDON: We have not had the pleasure of appearing there. The -- so the policy reasons were to establish a simple venue to avoid people from engaging in forum shopping, to establish a cadre of jurists who are familiar with state issues and state government and so on. What this provision does is guts at least a part of the Court of Claims Act, and apparently -- and it's not very well worded, but apparently it seeks to deprive the Court of Claims of jurisdiction to grant mandamus or injunctive relief or other enforcement relief brought against the Department of Natural Resources, but it doesn't say that. It's silent. And that is a major change in the jurisprudence of the state and it ought

148 Plaintiffs-Appellants Appendix

to be pointed out to people signing this petition that we're going to -- we're going to change the way enforcement actions are now handled. Also, it has other constitutional issues that -- it's a repeal by implication and other disfavored statutory prohibitions by not mentioning the Court of Claims Act and not pointing out that this Act is going to be amended.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Another thing it doesn't do is that it apparently bans fracking, I guess, on -- on the effective date of the legislation, which is, I think, 45 days after your certification. Well, there are untold numbers of contracts out there where people have leased their land and fracking is currently in -- going on, and fracking and oil extraction methods are undoubtedly parts of contracts that people have entered into with -- with oil companies. So, as of the date of this Act, apparently the intent of the statute is to render all existing contracts that use the word fracking or any of these broadly based definitions they have and say these contracts are no longer invalid. The title doesn't say that. It doesn't say anything about how, if you have a contract currently, you're going to have to give that up and any royalties that you've been recognizing

Page 10

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 12

say. We think it's deceptive, it's misleading, it doesn't advise the public of what this is about, and the title, which is required, is woefully inadequate and doesn't begin to pass constitutional muster. I think it's within the purview of this Board to consider those issues. And if you don't consider them today, with all due respect, should these petitions ever be filed with adequate signatures. those will -- those issues will be presented before the Board at that time, again. So, based upon these various deficiencies, and quite frankly I have not gone into -- into as much detail as we could on these, we -- we would argue that this does not meet form requirements, because the title is, indeed, part of the form, part of the form laid out in the statute, and it falls well short of that.

One other point that I failed to mention with regard to the Court of Claims provision is that this ought to be pointed out that it gives standing to anybody to enforce this law. Well, that's not the current state of the case law in the state of Michigan, so I think it should be pointed out in the title that this also gives any person standing to attempt to enforce the provisions of this law. That's significant and that ought to be

from -- from receipt of -- of revenues based on fracking cease as of the date of this. That's an impairment of contract which is unconstitutional by itself. But that aside, the people who seek to sign this ought to be aware that, you know what, by signing this, you're going to kill untold numbers of contracts of people who currently have -- have fracking ongoing.

Additionally, this -- this provision constitutes a taking of property, the taking of property rights, an impairment of someone's use of their property without due process of law and without advising the public of what they're doing, so -- and the title doesn't disclose that either. It doesn't say anything about, "Upon the effective date of this, you will no longer be able to use your land in certain ways. And the contracts and royalties upon which you have come to rely are now null and void." The -- the constitutional arguments aside, that ought to be disclosed in the title, because that's the intent of this legislature -- legislation and that's

So, this is kind of a stealth amendment, you know, it's significant by -- more significant by what it doesn't say than what it does

Page 11

mentioned also. So, for all those reasons, we would request that this Board exercise its discretion or refuse to exercise its discretion and not approve this matter as to form.

Jim.

MR. HOLCOMB: Thank you, Madam Chair, Board Members. We do appreciate you taking the time to consider our comments today. And I'm not going to reiterate everything Gary said, but just to emphasize, the point of our members is we're very supportive of the initiated process, but there should be, you know, proper notice to people who are being asked to sign these petitions. There are far reaching and wide implications, policy within this petition, they are not disclosed and we believe this would be unfair to voters to have it put before them and ask them to sign these petitions.

Our members have already responded to us that they believe that, and that's why we're here today and we would ask that you not approve this as to form.

MS. BRADSHAW: Thank you. Any questions from the Board?

MR. SHINKLE: I have a question of Mr. Gordon.

This last section on the back of the petition, it appears that anybody who brings an action in a local court against the state is entitled to all costs including, without limitation, expert and attorney fees. Would that be if they win or lose?

MR. GORDON: It doesn't say. It's -MR. SHINKLE: Well, it says they're
entitled to all costs, so -- if they bring an action
-- so to me that would be win or lose.

MR. GORDON: I think that's a fair reading of that. And -- but it's certainly not -- not very clear and that obviously is contrary to the standards of the court rules. And that's -- that's another defect is that, you know, cost and attorney fees are -- are quite often governed, at least in part, by Michigan Court Rules, and this kind of changes some of those requirements.

One thing I didn't mention is that this -- this attempts to amend the statutes without republishing those. That's a constitutional issue. That probably doesn't need to be disclosed in the title, but that -- that's another defect downstream.

Any other questions?

MS. MATUZAK: Well, I appreciate much

doesn't appear anywhere in law, so -- but on the other hand, this Board certainly does carry a great deal of weight and prestige, especially downstream is

deal of weight and prestige, especially downstream in

-- in appeals matters.

So, I guess, number one, if this process is non-statutory in nature and you are approving this as to form, then I think you ought to exercise some of your non-statutory discretion and look at whether this petition meets minimum statutory requirements to form, which is the existence of a title and a title to inform the voters, without deception, without misleading them, and without hiding information, what this thing is about. And so I don't think there's a restriction on this Board and the process that you're engaged in right now.

Secondly, with all due respect, I don't think the courts have been totally clear on the extent of this Board's functions. And the courts have certainly entertained appeals from this Board, and that's a process we all engage in in challenging, for example, a petition that fails to or allegedly fails to issue -- list all provisions of the constitution that have been altered or abrogated. Those challenges are brought to you time and time again and they will continue to be in the future, and

Page 15

Page 14

of what you've had to say; however, unless you can present me with new case law that says we have the ability to do what you're talking about -- every time we've been sued, frankly, over the kind of arguments you're making, the court has come back and said pretty clearly that we approve to form, meaning the form of the petition. And so, unless you're presenting me something new, I -- I mean, the courts have been very clear about this.

MR. GORDON: Well, respectfully, I disagree that the courts have been clear about this. The courts have entertained appeals from you where you have approved or disapproved. The -- I think the -- yeah, the law certainly could be more clear and the courts could be more clear, but it boils down to what's a matter of form. And, you know, why does this Board exist? I mean, if you just exist to measure the font size and -- and whether somebody put in the proper disclaimers, you know, with all due respect. Chris Thomas doesn't need the Board to do that. What this Board -- any board exists to exercise some discretion and some authority, and you have -- you're exercising authority here and it's non-statutory, you know. This process that you're engaged in here is not required by law and, in fact,

Page 17

you have — this Board has, on a number of times, exercised discretion to rule on those issues. So, and I think you'll be called upon to do so in the future and I think the courts will review that in the future. So, we're not engaged in a statutorily mandated process, but the ramifications of this Board's (inaudible) downstream I think are very strong and the Board ought to be very careful in exercising its discretion here in saying that this petition, that is so misleading and deceptive, meets statutory and constitutional requirements.

MR. SHINKLE: Okay. There's the question. To the panel on this side, I mean, if it doesn't meet statutory or constitutional requirements, do we have the authority not to approve it?

MR. THOMAS: Well, first of all, let me just step back. I would never refer to you as a rubber stamp. I don't know what he's talking about. You know, the courts have basically said the statutory initiative petition needs to follow the same form that legislation does. So in the drafting, the same drafting rules, essentially, apply in this regard. So, as there's been ligation over titles in the past, triple AAA case and whatnot back in '92 is

			6 (Pages 18 to 21
	Page 18		Page 20
1	a major one, and quite frankly the courts have	1	to see whether it passes or not and then let the
2	accepted some pretty thin titles. Now, where Mr.	2	litigation continue.
3	Gordon's (inaudible) is on the substance of this	3	So the issue here is: how far does
4	title as to what all must be included in this title.	4	the Board go into in analysis of the constitutional
5	We generally do not review, other than to determine	5	amendment or statutory initiative to look at all the
6	that, yes, in fact, there is a title. We do not go	6	various ramifications that a very smart lawyer can
7	into a legal analysis of this proposed statute and	7	bring to you as arguments? And then if you follow
8	get to the last section and go through all the	8	that to the extreme, then you would be writing a
9	ramifications that that may entail and see whether	9	legal opinion on the effect and impact of the
10	that's all included in the title. I dare say there's	10	proposed legislation. It's a
11	a lot of legislation out there, we'd have a hard time	11	MS. PERO: But you're saying we just
12	going back to the title and figuring out exactly	12	have to
3	where's the sentence in that title that describes the	13	MR. GORDON: Madam Chair, may I
4	legislation.	14	MR. THOMAS: very slippery slope.
15	MS. PERO: But is it supposed to?	15	MS. PERO: I mean, you've indicated
16	MR. THOMAS: I assume in the broad	16	that a title is required.
17	MS. PERO: I thought it was supposed	17	MR. THOMAS: It is required, yes.
18	to.	18	MS. PERO: Okay. And all you look
19	MR. THOMAS: general sense, yes.	19	for: is there a title; and you don't really care
20	MS. PERO: Yes, okay.	20	what the title says? I mean, that sort of seems
21	MR. THOMAS: specificity. And what	21	like that goes to form. I mean
22	you know, and I would just caution you not to	22	MR. THOMAS: It is form.
23	reach into the abrogation issue here, okay? That's	23	MS. PERO: I mean, are we going to
24	an entirely different issue, constitutional question	24	just say, you know, they can call it anything?
25	for constitutional amendments, not for initiative of	25	MR. THOMAS: Well, I don't think it's
	Page 19		Page 2
,		1	_
1	legislation.	1	just anything. I mean, you look here
2	MR. SHINKLE: Are you saying that this	2	MS. PERO: If they just say the
3	if this is unconstitutional, the government	3	purpose but no content, you don't really have to go
4	taking, that that's not something that we should go	4	to the content
5	into?	5	MR. THOMAS: We look at what the
6	MR. THOMAS: I there's a legal	6	courts have approved in the past, they've been very
7	analysis involved, and we have a number of a few	7	thin.
8	of you are attorneys here and you can do that kind of	8	MS. PERO: To just say initiation of
9	your analysis. Two of you are not attorneys and	9	legislation not to prohibit anything? MR. THOMAS: I can show you multiple
10	would probably want all kinds of advice given before	10	•
11	a conclusion by this Board this that would say	11	page proposals of, you know, pretty thin titles
12	that, "Yes, this statute is an unconstitutional	12	MS. PERO: Mm-hmm. MR. THOMAS: the courts have
13	taking." I wouldn't make that assumption just	13	
4	looking at it. I mean, I think there's some really	14	refuted were okay. I mean, I think once we enter the
15	good analysis. And so the question comes down is:	15	swamp
16	does this Board undertake an advance I mean, most	16	MS. MATUZAK: Well, I perceive our
17	of the courts don't even undertake this type of	17	role, not as a rubber stamp. I think we have a much
18	analysis in advance of an election. They generally	18	bigger picture to look at. I want citizens to know
19	will say so, you know, the legislature puts on	19	that if they sign this petition, using the correct
20	they pass something like this, it'd be litigated,	20	form, their signature will be accepted, assuming they
21	nobody's going to stop the legislation midstream and	21	fill out the lines properly. I also then assume, if

22

23

24

25

22

23

24

25

say, "Hey, you guys really in artfully drafted this

bill, you know, therefore we're going to stop you

from doing it." The courts have generally, when it

goes to these substantive arguments, they've waited

they get enough signatures, that the Chamber will run

advertisements saying this is a terrible proposal and

you shouldn't vote for it, and the people supporting

it will run advertisements saying -- and we'll have

an election and people will vote on it, and then people will go to court, and that's sort of the process. There's a lot of bad legislation written across the way over there with really bad titles and really bad content and it gets legislated out. I think our role is to assure citizens that, if they sign this petition, their signature will be accepted because it's in the correct form.

role.

I'm not interested in whether it's true or not, that's all up to you. I want to guarantee the right of citizens to sign a petition and have their signature counted. So, the issues about title, the issues about does it cover everything on the back, that's all up to you guys to fight out in court, on TV, in brochures, however you're going to do it. But my job is to make sure a citizen can sign this petition knowing that it's in the proper form and their signature will be counted.

MR. GORDON: May I briefly respond, Madam Chair?

MS. BRADSHAW: Very briefly, please.

MR. GORDON: Thank you. First of all,
I meant no offense by the rubber stamp. I was
indicating that, should you fail to examine some of
these, you are -- you are basically devolving your

title is all about, that's what the title's about in legislation. So, if you're going to look at it, which we have an admission you do to determine whether it's germane or not, then I think you ought to look at it to see whether it meets minimal requirements of advising people of what this is

I don't think you want to approve a petition that, you know, may be inadvertently or deliberately deceptive. I don't know. I wasn't there. I didn't draft it, but it's deceptive. It doesn't tell people that you're going to gut the Court of Claims jurisdiction. It doesn't tell people you're going to wipe out some of their constitutional rights. It doesn't tell people you're going to remove — you're going to stop the or at least impair the money flow to the Land Trust Act. Those are things that people ought to know before they sign that. Those are things that ought to be included in the title, and I would respectfully request that you refuse to approve this as to form, because the title is to — is form.

Now what Mr. Thomas briefly mentioned was that the courts don't rule on constitutionality before the petition's filed. Well, the court won't

Page 23

Page 22

We're not talking about — we're confusing, I think, issues of substances versus issues of form. Now, in response to Canvasser Pero, Mr. Thomas said, "Well, we do look at the title," and it — you don't just look and see if there's a series of words here after the word title. I assume that you look and say, "Okay. Is this germane or not?" If it has some kind of nonsensical sentence under the — under the word title and has no bearing to the rest of the petition, then I assume that that will be pointed out to you and that a recommendation would be, "Well, don't approve that." Well, that's a matter of form

And rather than a slippery slope, we're asking you to exercise your discretion in looking at this title and taking it -- just as Mr.

Thomas has commented, you don't look at it to -- it's not a meaningless act. Your approval is not a meaningless act; your approval is the exercise of some discretion. So here we're pointing out that this title, in addition to all the other constitutional infirmitives -- infirmities, clearly fails to advise someone signing this petition of the subject matter of the petition. That's what the

Page 25

rule on the substantive constitutionality of a ballot proposal. Not -- we're not talking about that here. We're talking about form. If I took a case to the court today and said, "Well, this ought to be rejected because it constitutes a taking of property without due process of law," the response of the court would be, "Well, that's a hypothetical question. Come back after the people have voted." And so, to that extent, I agree with him. But we're talking about form, not the substantive issue. Thank you.

MS. BRADSHAW: Thank you very much. Any other questions?

MS. PERO: No. But I do think the

title is --

MS. BRADSHAW: Thank you.

MR. GORDON: Thank you very much.

(WHEREUPON, Board Members speaking

among themselves at this time)

MS. BRADSHAW: I have one -- I've got LuAnne Kozma from the Committee to Ban Fracking in Michigan. If you could come forward, please.

MS. KOZMA: Yes. Good morning.

MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Good morning.

MS. KOZMA: Thank you for meeting

152 Plaintiffs-Appellants Appendix

11	Page 26	(A) with the control of the control	Page 28
		1	questions today.
1	today. The reason why this is on the agenda is because the Bureau of Elections said it does meet all	2	MS. KOZMA: Yeah. Absolutely. And
2	forms, that's why they called you here and put this	3	that's why they strongly encourage it, so that we
3	on the agenda. And I do believe that the Chamber of	4	don't get to this point and waste all of your time.
4		5	That, you know, wasn't something that was
5	Commerce has brought up a lot of, yeah, substantive	6	thoughtfully brought out. You know, the material on
6	things about the text, which is not supposed to be a	7	the left, for example, is something that's all new
7	part of the approval process at all. So, we do have	8	based on new statutes regarding out of state
8	all the sections of the initiated legislation in the	9	circulators and all of that checked out. And I
9	summary at the top, and the full text, of course, is		would also say that this very similar wording was
10	what people also are reading before they sign the	10	approved by you twice before by our committee exactly
11	petition. So, I just urge you to approve it for	11	''
12	signature gathering and thank you for your	12	this way. Exactly this way. Slightly different
13	consideration. If you'd like to ask any questions	13	wording, of course, but in exactly the same way, and
14	MS. BRADSHAW: Any questions?	14	you never brought up lack of title before, so we've
15	MS. PERO: I I just have a simple	15	been this is the third time that we're presenting
16	question. Is there a reason why you didn't just	16	exactly this type of format to you and you've
17	state something more elaborative in the title, like	17	approved the other two.
18	initiation of legislation to ban fracking?	18	MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Any other
19	MS. KOZMA: It's right there in the	19	questions?
20	very first couple of words	20	MR. THOMAS: Yes, we did
21	MS. BRADSHAW: (Inaudible)	21	MS. PERO: I'm sorry?
22	MS. PERO: No, no, I mean I said in	22	MR. THOMAS: There is provisions in
23	the title.	23	there for enforcement in the title.
24	MS. KOZMA: This is. The initiation	24	MS. KOZMA: Right.
25	of legislation title of the form is up here.	25	MS. PERO: Okay.
	Page 27	and the second s	Page 29
1	MS. PERO: Okay.	1	MR. THOMAS: It does not speak to all
2	MS. KOZMA: That is not the title, if	1 -	
3		2	the ramifications of how it may impact other statutes
~	that's what you're referring to. But the very first	3	the ramifications of how it may impact other statutes
4	that's what you're referring to. But the very first sentence in the is right there. Is that did I		 MS. PERO: Right.
4 5		3	 MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite
4	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I	3 4	 MS. PERO: Right.
4 5	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question?	3 4 5	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the
4 5 6	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah.	3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly,
4 5 6 7	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay.	3 4 5 6 7	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a
4 5 6 7 8	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question. I'm not sure if I can ask the staff or not, but is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents
4 5 6 7 8 9	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language."
4 5 6 7 8 9	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question. I'm not sure if I can ask the staff or not, but is that permissible or not really? MR. THOMAS: No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language." MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question. I'm not sure if I can ask the staff or not, but is that permissible or not really? MR. THOMAS: No. MS. KOZMA: No, okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language." MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions for LuAnne?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question. I'm not sure if I can ask the staff or not, but is that permissible or not really? MR. THOMAS: No. MS. KOZMA: No, okay. MR. THOMAS: Yeah, go ahead.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language." MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions for LuAnne? MS. PERO: No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question. I'm not sure if I can ask the staff or not, but is that permissible or not really? MR. THOMAS: No. MS. KOZMA: No, okay. MR. THOMAS: Yeah, go ahead. MS. KOZMA: Okay. Yeah, I just wanted	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language." MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions for LuAnne? MS. PERO: No. MS. BRADSHAW: No? Thank you very
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question. I'm not sure if I can ask the staff or not, but is that permissible or not really? MR. THOMAS: No. MS. KOZMA: No, okay. MR. THOMAS: Yeah, go ahead. MS. KOZMA: Okay. Yeah, I just wanted to let the Board know that, okay, that, you know, I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language." MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions for LuAnne? MS. PERO: No. MS. BRADSHAW: No? Thank you very much.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question. I'm not sure if I can ask the staff or not, but is that permissible or not really? MR. THOMAS: No. MS. KOZMA: No, okay. MR. THOMAS: Yeah, go ahead. MS. KOZMA: Okay. Yeah, I just wanted to let the Board know that, okay, that, you know, I did present this to the staff several times over the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language." MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions for LuAnne? MS. PERO: No. MS. BRADSHAW: No? Thank you very much. MS. KOZMA: Thank you very much.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question. I'm not sure if I can ask the staff or not, but is that permissible or not really? MR. THOMAS: No. MS. KOZMA: No, okay. MR. THOMAS: Yeah, go ahead. MS. KOZMA: Okay. Yeah, I just wanted to let the Board know that, okay, that, you know, I did present this to the staff several times over the last few weeks, and we went back and forth, fix this,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language." MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions for LuAnne? MS. PERO: No. MS. BRADSHAW: No? Thank you very much. MS. KOZMA: Thank you very much. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Questions for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question. I'm not sure if I can ask the staff or not, but is that permissible or not really? MR. THOMAS: No. MS. KOZMA: No, okay. MR. THOMAS: Yeah, go ahead. MS. KOZMA: Okay. Yeah, I just wanted to let the Board know that, okay, that, you know, I did present this to the staff several times over the last few weeks, and we went back and forth, fix this, fix that, and then everything was you know, this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language." MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions for LuAnne? MS. PERO: No. MS. BRADSHAW: No? Thank you very much. MS. KOZMA: Thank you very much. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Questions for the staff?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question. I'm not sure if I can ask the staff or not, but is that permissible or not really? MR. THOMAS: No. MS. KOZMA: No, okay. MR. THOMAS: Yeah, go ahead. MS. KOZMA: Okay. Yeah, I just wanted to let the Board know that, okay, that, you know, I did present this to the staff several times over the last few weeks, and we went back and forth, fix this, fix that, and then everything was you know, this is the version that was okayed by them saying that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language." MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions for LuAnne? MS. PERO: No. MS. BRADSHAW: No? Thank you very much. MS. KOZMA: Thank you very much. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Questions for the staff? MS. PERO: No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question. I'm not sure if I can ask the staff or not, but is that permissible or not really? MR. THOMAS: No. MS. KOZMA: No, okay. MR. THOMAS: Yeah, go ahead. MS. KOZMA: Okay. Yeah, I just wanted to let the Board know that, okay, that, you know, I did present this to the staff several times over the last few weeks, and we went back and forth, fix this, fix that, and then everything was you know, this is the version that was okayed by them saying that there was no further additional form changes to make.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language." MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions for LuAnne? MS. PERO: No. MS. BRADSHAW: No? Thank you very much. MS. KOZMA: Thank you very much. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Questions for the staff? MS. PERO: No. MS. PERO: No. MS. PERO: No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question. I'm not sure if I can ask the staff or not, but is that permissible or not really? MR. THOMAS: No. MS. KOZMA: No, okay. MR. THOMAS: Yeah, go ahead. MS. KOZMA: Okay. Yeah, I just wanted to let the Board know that, okay, that, you know, I did present this to the staff several times over the last few weeks, and we went back and forth, fix this, fix that, and then everything was you know, this is the version that was okayed by them saying that there was no further additional form changes to make. MS. PERO: We don't have the benefit	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language." MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions for LuAnne? MS. PERO: No. MS. BRADSHAW: No? Thank you very much. MS. KOZMA: Thank you very much. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Questions for the staff? MS. PERO: No. MS. PERO: No. MS. MATUZAK: All right. Well, I will move that the Board approve the initiative petition
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question. I'm not sure if I can ask the staff or not, but is that permissible or not really? MR. THOMAS: No. MS. KOZMA: No, okay. MR. THOMAS: Yeah, go ahead. MS. KOZMA: Okay. Yeah, I just wanted to let the Board know that, okay, that, you know, I did present this to the staff several times over the last few weeks, and we went back and forth, fix this, fix that, and then everything was you know, this is the version that was okayed by them saying that there was no further additional form changes to make. MS. PERO: We don't have the benefit of knowing about the back and forth	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language." MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions for LuAnne? MS. PERO: No. MS. BRADSHAW: No? Thank you very much. MS. KOZMA: Thank you very much. MS. KOZMA: Thank you very much. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Questions for the staff? MS. PERO: No. MS. MATUZAK: All right. Well, I will move that the Board approve the initiative petition form submitted by the Committee to Ban Fracking in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question. I'm not sure if I can ask the staff or not, but is that permissible or not really? MR. THOMAS: No. MS. KOZMA: No, okay. MR. THOMAS: Yeah, go ahead. MS. KOZMA: Okay. Yeah, I just wanted to let the Board know that, okay, that, you know, I did present this to the staff several times over the last few weeks, and we went back and forth, fix this, fix that, and then everything was you know, this is the version that was okayed by them saying that there was no further additional form changes to make. MS. PERO: We don't have the benefit of knowing about the back and forth MS. KOZMA: Sure. Absolutely.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language." MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions for LuAnne? MS. PERO: No. MS. BRADSHAW: No? Thank you very much. MS. KOZMA: Thank you very much. MS. KOZMA: Okay. Questions for the staff? MS. PERO: No. MS. MATUZAK: All right. Well, I will move that the Board approve the initiative petition form submitted by the Committee to Ban Fracking in Michigan with the understanding that the Board's
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sentence in the is right there. Is that did I answer your question? MS. PERO: Yeah. MS. KOZMA: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions? MS. KOZMA: I guess I have a question. I'm not sure if I can ask the staff or not, but is that permissible or not really? MR. THOMAS: No. MS. KOZMA: No, okay. MR. THOMAS: Yeah, go ahead. MS. KOZMA: Okay. Yeah, I just wanted to let the Board know that, okay, that, you know, I did present this to the staff several times over the last few weeks, and we went back and forth, fix this, fix that, and then everything was you know, this is the version that was okayed by them saying that there was no further additional form changes to make. MS. PERO: We don't have the benefit of knowing about the back and forth	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: and I'd be quite shocked to find that in any legislation drafted by (inaudible) go in in the title and talk about the ramifications to other statutes. I, quite frankly, have not seen that myself. But they do have a provision in here that says, "And to allow residents to enforce the provisions of this ballot language." MS. BRADSHAW: Any other questions for LuAnne? MS. PERO: No. MS. BRADSHAW: No? Thank you very much. MS. KOZMA: Thank you very much. MS. KOZMA: Thank you very much. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Questions for the staff? MS. PERO: No. MS. MATUZAK: All right. Well, I will move that the Board approve the initiative petition form submitted by the Committee to Ban Fracking in

	Page 30	CORRESPONDED CO.	Page 32
1	proposal which appears on the petition, the substance	1	MS. MATUZAK: I don't know.
2	of the summary of the proposal which appears on the	2	MS. PERO: So we should have sworn
3	signature side of the petition, or the manner in	3	her?
4	which the proposal language being affixed to the	4	MR. SHINKLE: Probably.
5	petition.	5	MS. BRADSHAW: The question that I
6	MS. BRADSHAW: I have a motion that's	6	have as the Chair is: is there a definition between
7	made. is there support?	7	a hearing and meeting? That's my question.
8	MS. MATUZAK: You can support it.	8	MS. PERO: Is there?
9	MS. BRADSHAW: Support. I'll support	9	MS. MATUZAK: Is there is there a
10	it myself.	10	definition between a meeting and/or a hearing? We're
11	Is there any discussion more	11	going into a hearing, a recall hearing.
12	discussion on it's been moved and supported. Are	12	MS. PERO: Right.
13	you ready?	13	MS. BRADSHAW: Whether is there a
14	MS. PERO: I'm fine.	14	definition of whether we have to swear people in if
15	MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. It's been moved	15	it's a meeting or a hearing?
16	and supported. All those in favor say aye?	16	MS. PERO: I mean, is there a change -
17	MS. PERO: Aye.	17	-
18	MS. MATUZAK: Aye.	18	MS. BRADSHAW: A hearing, yes. Yes,
19	MS. BRADSHAW: All those oppose?	19	that's what
20	None. The motion has been moved and	20	MS. PERO: in procedure?
21	supported to approve the initiative form petition	21	MS. BRADSHAW: that's what I'm
22	submitted by the Committee to Ban Fracking in	22	looking for
23	Michigan.	23	MS. PERO: Well, I have an overall
24	At this time, I'd like to move on to	24	question, and we can talk about this now or later,
25	our next the consideration of whether a recall	25	but at some point we talked about getting some
		1	
	Page 31		Page 33
1	Page 31 petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states	1	Page 33 administrative rules, and we've got some of these
1 2	•	1 2	-
:	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states		administrative rules, and we've got some of these
2	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of	2	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going
2 3	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski.	2	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these
2 3 4	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair?	2 3 4	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the
2 3 4	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification?	2 3 4 5 6 7	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least
2 3 4 5 6	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last meeting, there was some discussion about a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and the person that gave you the ticket didn't show up in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last meeting, there was some discussion about a requirement that people be sworn in. Some people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and the person that gave you the ticket didn't show up in court, then it all went away. Now, what happens
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last meeting, there was some discussion about a requirement that people be sworn in. Some people said it didn't make sense for petitions, other people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and the person that gave you the ticket didn't show up in court, then it all went away. Now, what happens today? Someone brings a petition, we go through the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last meeting, there was some discussion about a requirement that people be sworn in. Some people said it didn't make sense for petitions, other people said it's the policy, now we're doing a hearing. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and the person that gave you the ticket didn't show up in court, then it all went away. Now, what happens today? Someone brings a petition, we go through the work of reading everything, I don't think the person
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last meeting, there was some discussion about a requirement that people be sworn in. Some people said it didn't make sense for petitions, other people said it's the policy, now we're doing a hearing. I would just like a clear statement of we swear people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and the person that gave you the ticket didn't show up in court, then it all went away. Now, what happens today? Someone brings a petition, we go through the work of reading everything, I don't think the person I don't see a person that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last meeting, there was some discussion about a requirement that people be sworn in. Some people said it didn't make sense for petitions, other people said it's the policy, now we're doing a hearing. I would just like a clear statement of we swear people in, we don't swear people in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and the person that gave you the ticket didn't show up in court, then it all went away. Now, what happens today? Someone brings a petition, we go through the work of reading everything, I don't think the person
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last meeting, there was some discussion about a requirement that people be sworn in. Some people said it didn't make sense for petitions, other people said it's the policy, now we're doing a hearing. I would just like a clear statement of we swear people in, we don't swear people in. MS. PERO: I thought we always we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and the person that gave you the ticket didn't show up in court, then it all went away. Now, what happens today? Someone brings a petition, we go through the work of reading everything, I don't think the person I don't see a person that MS. MATUZAK: The person who brought
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last meeting, there was some discussion about a requirement that people be sworn in. Some people said it didn't make sense for petitions, other people said it's the policy, now we're doing a hearing. I would just like a clear statement of we swear people in, we don't swear people in. MS. PERO: I thought we always we have always sworn in non-lawyers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and the person that gave you the ticket didn't show up in court, then it all went away. Now, what happens today? Someone brings a petition, we go through the work of reading everything, I don't think the person I don't see a person that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last meeting, there was some discussion about a requirement that people be sworn in. Some people said it didn't make sense for petitions, other people said it's the policy, now we're doing a hearing. I would just like a clear statement of we swear people in, we don't swear people in. MS. PERO: I thought we always we have always sworn in non-lawyers. MR. SHINKLE: Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and the person that gave you the ticket didn't show up in court, then it all went away. Now, what happens today? Someone brings a petition, we go through the work of reading everything, I don't think the person I don't see a person that MS. MATUZAK: The person who brought MS. PERO: that brought it is here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last meeting, there was some discussion about a requirement that people be sworn in. Some people said it didn't make sense for petitions, other people said it's the policy, now we're doing a hearing. I would just like a clear statement of we swear people in, we don't swear people in. MS. PERO: I thought we always we have always sworn in non-lawyers. MR. SHINKLE: Yeah. MS. PERO: And we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and the person that gave you the ticket didn't show up in court, then it all went away. Now, what happens today? Someone brings a petition, we go through the work of reading everything, I don't think the person I don't see a person that MS. MATUZAK: The person who brought MS. PERO: that brought it is here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last meeting, there was some discussion about a requirement that people be sworn in. Some people said it didn't make sense for petitions, other people said it's the policy, now we're doing a hearing. I would just like a clear statement of we swear people in, we don't swear people in. MS. PERO: I thought we always we have always sworn in non-lawyers. MR. SHINKLE: Yeah. MS. PERO: And we MR. SHINKLE: I vote that it's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and the person that gave you the ticket didn't show up in court, then it all went away. Now, what happens today? Someone brings a petition, we go through the work of reading everything, I don't think the person I don't see a person that MS. MATUZAK: The person who brought MS. PERO: that brought it is here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last meeting, there was some discussion about a requirement that people be sworn in. Some people said it didn't make sense for petitions, other people said it's the policy, now we're doing a hearing. I would just like a clear statement of we swear people in, we don't swear people in. MS. PERO: I thought we always we have always sworn in non-lawyers. MR. SHINKLE: Yeah. MS. PERO: And we MR. SHINKLE: I vote that it's the Chair's discretion myself.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and the person that gave you the ticket didn't show up in court, then it all went away. Now, what happens today? Someone brings a petition, we go through the work of reading everything, I don't think the person I don't see a person that MS. MATUZAK: The person who brought MS. PERO: that brought it is here MS. MATUZAK: does not appear to be here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last meeting, there was some discussion about a requirement that people be sworn in. Some people said it didn't make sense for petitions, other people said it's the policy, now we're doing a hearing. I would just like a clear statement of we swear people in, we don't swear people in. MS. PERO: I thought we always we have always sworn in non-lawyers. MR. SHINKLE: Yeah. MS. PERO: And we MR. SHINKLE: I vote that it's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and the person that gave you the ticket didn't show up in court, then it all went away. Now, what happens today? Someone brings a petition, we go through the work of reading everything, I don't think the person I don't see a person that MS. MATUZAK: The person who brought MS. PERO: that brought it is here MS. MATUZAK: does not appear to be here. MR. THOMAS: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last meeting, there was some discussion about a requirement that people be sworn in. Some people said it didn't make sense for petitions, other people said it's the policy, now we're doing a hearing. I would just like a clear statement of we swear people in, we don't swear people in. MS. PERO: I thought we always we have always sworn in non-lawyers. MR. SHINKLE: Yeah. MS. PERO: And we MR. SHINKLE: I vote that it's the Chair's discretion myself. MS. MATUZAK: Okay. I just want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and the person that gave you the ticket didn't show up in court, then it all went away. Now, what happens today? Someone brings a petition, we go through the work of reading everything, I don't think the person I don't see a person that MS. MATUZAK: The person who brought MS. PERO: that brought it is here MS. MATUZAK: does not appear to be here. MR. THOMAS: Right. MS. PERO: and now we are all here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	petition filed on March 25, 2015 is states factually and clearly the reasons for the recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. MS. MATUZAK: Madam Chair? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. MS. MATUZAK: Can I have a point of clarification? MS. BRADSHAW: Yes, you may. MS. MATUZAK: We had after the last meeting, there was some discussion about a requirement that people be sworn in. Some people said it didn't make sense for petitions, other people said it's the policy, now we're doing a hearing. I would just like a clear statement of we swear people in, we don't swear people in. MS. PERO: I thought we always we have always sworn in non-lawyers. MR. SHINKLE: Yeah. MS. PERO: And we MR. SHINKLE: I vote that it's the Chair's discretion myself. MS. MATUZAK: Okay. I just want to know what the what the policy is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	administrative rules, and we've got some of these things under our belt now and, you know, are we going to get some rules or are we going to get some firm procedures in place or should we go back to the legislature and start talking about these these recall petitions? You know, if you get a it used to be, at least MS. MATUZAK: Right. MS. PERO: if you got a ticket and the person that gave you the ticket didn't show up in court, then it all went away. Now, what happens today? Someone brings a petition, we go through the work of reading everything, I don't think the person I don't see a person that MS. MATUZAK: The person who brought MS. PERO: that brought it is here MS. MATUZAK: does not appear to be here. MR. THOMAS: Right. MS. PERO: and now we are all here and it's annoying, to say the least. I mean, it's

	Page 34		Page 36
1	here on behalf of the Petitioner?	1	MR. THOMAS: I mean, the history and -
2	MS. PERO: Well, I see everyone	2	- where it became a general practice (inaudible) of
3	MS. BRADSHAW: I have the treasurer.	3	the chair, Erane Washington, when she was chair, and
4	MS. PERO: unless Lydia is	4	she preceded one of you, I can't remember which one,
5	Lydia, are you	5	instituted at that point except for attorneys, so
6	MR. WITKOWSKI: I'm I'm the county	6	that's where it came from, without distinction
7	treasurer.	7	between a meeting and
8	MS. PERO: No, okay.	8	MS. BRADSHAW: Okay.
9	MR. THOMAS: Lydia, are you in support	9	MR. THOMAS: It's really not been
10		10	brought up since then as is there that distinction.
11	MS. PERO: I mean, I only see I	11	I think we've done some analysis. We've got statute
12	only see secretaries.	12	that talks about certain things, hearings and others
13	MS. MATUZAK: Denise. Denise.	13	that
-14	MS. BARTON: Madam Chair Person, you	14	MS. BARTON: Correct.
15	had a question about a meeting versus a hearing. In	15	MR. THOMAS: like what we just did
16	the rules that have been promulgated, it says here,	16	is which you're going to find out is not in
17	under rule 168.841, defines a hearing as a hearing on	17	statute at all.
18	the canvass of an initiative or referendum petition	18	MR. SHINKLE: But what's the
19	or a hearing on the canvass of a nominating petition.	19	punishment if we swear somebody in and we find out
20	MS. MATUZAK: So that was written even	20	they're lying; do we have any enforcement
21	before we became recall	21	capabilities there?
22	MS. BARTON: Correct.	22	MS. BARTON: Well, if somebody's an
23	MS. PERO: Yeah, so that doesn't have	23	attorney, obviously we have a grievance process.
24	anything to do with this, right?	24	MR. SHINKLE: Yeah, you can disbar
25	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Are you all	25	MS. PERO: Right.
1			
	Page 35		Page 37
1	<u>-</u>	1	Page 37 Ms. BARTON: Right.
1 2	Page 35 right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please	1	
1 2 3	right?		MS. BARTON: Right.
2	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please	2	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney
2 3	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was	2	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in.
2 3 4	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue.	2 3	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves
2 3 4 5	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify.	2 3	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse?
2 3 4 5 6	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor.	2 3 4 5 6	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would
2 3 4 5 6 7	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her over.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say whether there's a knowing misrepresentation and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her over. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Keep going,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say whether there's a knowing misrepresentation and whether there was some kind of unsworn statement that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her over. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Keep going, please. Okay, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say whether there's a knowing misrepresentation and whether there was some kind of unsworn statement that was given to a public body, which I have not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her over. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Keep going, please. Okay, yeah. MS. BARTON: That wasn't funny. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say whether there's a knowing misrepresentation and whether there was some kind of unsworn statement that was given to a public body, which I have not examined, but which I could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her over. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Keep going, please. Okay, yeah. MS. BARTON: That wasn't funny. Okay. So, Sally's okay, we can proceed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say whether there's a knowing misrepresentation and whether there was some kind of unsworn statement that was given to a public body, which I have not examined, but which I could MS. BRADSHAW: Why don't why don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her over. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Keep going, please. Okay, yeah. MS. BARTON: That wasn't funny. Okay. So, Sally's okay, we can proceed. MS. BRADSHAW: Are you okay Sally?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say whether there's a knowing misrepresentation and whether there was some kind of unsworn statement that was given to a public body, which I have not examined, but which I could MS. BRADSHAW: Why don't why don't we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her over. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Keep going, please. Okay, yeah. MS. BARTON: That wasn't funny. Okay. So, Sally's okay, we can proceed. MS. BRADSHAW: Are you okay Sally? SALLY: I'm fine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say whether there's a knowing misrepresentation and whether there was some kind of unsworn statement that was given to a public body, which I have not examined, but which I could MS. BRADSHAW: Why don't why don't we MS. BARTON: on that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her over. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Keep going, please. Okay, yeah. MS. BARTON: That wasn't funny. Okay. So, Sally's okay, we can proceed. MS. BRADSHAW: Are you okay Sally? SALLY: I'm fine. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say whether there's a knowing misrepresentation and whether there was some kind of unsworn statement that was given to a public body, which I have not examined, but which I could MS. BRADSHAW: Why don't why don't we MS. BARTON: on that. MS. BRADSHAW: take this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her over. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Keep going, please. Okay, yeah. MS. BARTON: That wasn't funny. Okay. So, Sally's okay, we can proceed. MS. BRADSHAW: Are you okay Sally? SALLY: I'm fine. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. All right. MS. BARTON: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say whether there's a knowing misrepresentation and whether there was some kind of unsworn statement that was given to a public body, which I have not examined, but which I could MS. BRADSHAW: Why don't why don't we MS. BARTON: on that. MS. BRADSHAW: take this conversation, we'll look at it, bring it up later
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her over. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Keep going, please. Okay, yeah. MS. BARTON: That wasn't funny. Okay. So, Sally's okay, we can proceed. MS. BRADSHAW: Are you okay Sally? SALLY: I'm fine. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. All right. MS. BARTON: Okay. MR. THOMAS: (Inaudible)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say whether there's a knowing misrepresentation and whether there was some kind of unsworn statement that was given to a public body, which I have not examined, but which I could MS. BRADSHAW: Why don't why don't we MS. BARTON: on that. MS. BRADSHAW: take this conversation, we'll look at it, bring it up later MR. SHINKLE: And until then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her over. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Keep going, please. Okay, yeah. MS. BARTON: That wasn't funny. Okay. So, Sally's okay, we can proceed. MS. BRADSHAW: Are you okay Sally? SALLY: I'm fine. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. All right. MS. BARTON: Okay. MR. THOMAS: (Inaudible) MS. BARTON: As we know, these were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say whether there's a knowing misrepresentation and whether there was some kind of unsworn statement that was given to a public body, which I have not examined, but which I could MS. BRADSHAW: Why don't why don't we MS. BRADSHAW: on that. MS. BRADSHAW: take this conversation, we'll look at it, bring it up later MR. SHINKLE: And until then MS. BRADSHAW: so we can move
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her over. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Keep going, please. Okay, yeah. MS. BARTON: That wasn't funny. Okay. So, Sally's okay, we can proceed. MS. BRADSHAW: Are you okay Sally? SALLY: I'm fine. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. All right. MS. BRATON: Okay. MR. THOMAS: (Inaudible) MS. BARTON: As we know, these were rules that were promulgated prior to the Board having	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say whether there's a knowing misrepresentation and whether there was some kind of unsworn statement that was given to a public body, which I have not examined, but which I could MS. BRADSHAW: Why don't why don't we MS. BARTON: on that. MS. BRADSHAW: take this conversation, we'll look at it, bring it up later MR. SHINKLE: And until then MS. BRADSHAW: so we can move forward. MR. THOMAS: Until the call of the Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her over. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Keep going, please. Okay, yeah. MS. BARTON: That wasn't funny. Okay. So, Sally's okay, we can proceed. MS. BRADSHAW: Are you okay Sally? SALLY: I'm fine. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. All right. MS. BARTON: Okay. MR. THOMAS: (Inaudible) MS. BARTON: As we know, these were rules that were promulgated prior to the Board having been vested with the authority by the legislature to do more. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say whether there's a knowing misrepresentation and whether there was some kind of unsworn statement that was given to a public body, which I have not examined, but which I could MS. BRADSHAW: Why don't why don't we MS. BARTON: on that. MS. BRADSHAW: take this conversation, we'll look at it, bring it up later MR. SHINKLE: And until then MS. BRADSHAW: so we can move forward. MR. THOMAS: Until the call of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her over. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Keep going, please. Okay, yeah. MS. BARTON: That wasn't funny. Okay. So, Sally's okay, we can proceed. MS. BRADSHAW: Are you okay Sally? SALLY: I'm fine. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. All right. MS. BARTON: Okay. MR. THOMAS: (Inaudible) MS. BARTON: As we know, these were rules that were promulgated prior to the Board having been vested with the authority by the legislature to do more. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. All right. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. All right. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say whether there's a knowing misrepresentation and whether there was some kind of unsworn statement that was given to a public body, which I have not examined, but which I could MS. BRADSHAW: Why don't why don't we MS. BRADSHAW: take this conversation, we'll look at it, bring it up later MR. SHINKLE: And until then MS. BRADSHAW: so we can move forward. MR. THOMAS: Until the call of the Chair. MS. BRADSHAW: Yeah. At the call of the Chair. Right now we are going to a recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right? SALLY: Yes, I'm fine. Please continue. MR. SHINKLE: She thought she was going to have to testify. SALLY: Yes, I'm the sponsor. MS. VALLES: (Inaudible) knocked her over. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Keep going, please. Okay, yeah. MS. BARTON: That wasn't funny. Okay. So, Sally's okay, we can proceed. MS. BRADSHAW: Are you okay Sally? SALLY: I'm fine. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. All right. MS. BARTON: Okay. MR. THOMAS: (Inaudible) MS. BARTON: As we know, these were rules that were promulgated prior to the Board having been vested with the authority by the legislature to do more. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. BARTON: Right. MR. SHINKLE: not an attorney MS. PERO: But we don't swear them in. MR. SHINKLE: perjure themselves under oath, do we have any recourse? MS. BARTON: Well, I guess we would have to probably look at the criminal laws that say whether there's a knowing misrepresentation and whether there was some kind of unsworn statement that was given to a public body, which I have not examined, but which I could MS. BRADSHAW: Why don't why don't we MS. BARTON: on that. MS. BRADSHAW: take this conversation, we'll look at it, bring it up later MR. SHINKLE: And until then MS. BRADSHAW: so we can move forward. MR. THOMAS: Until the call of the Chair. MS. BRADSHAW: Yeah. At the call of

156 Plaintiffs-Appellants Appendix

	Page 38	VIANCE	Page 40
1	MR. SHINKLE: Sure.	1	that registration based on his residency. So we've
2	MS. BRADSHAW: Yes. Please.	2	got a lot of people that are in his status, that have
3	MR. THOMAS: So, we do have a recall	3	moved either out of the jurisdiction, out of
4	petition that was submitted. We've provided you with	4	Michigan, we have been told or have entered a consent
5	copies of both the Petitioner and the office holder's	5	decree in a federal case about canceling people
6	responses. We complied with the statutory timeframe,	6	without notice (inaudible) canceled them without the
7	which are knowingly typed and requires us to set the	7	full fledged MERA notice with two federal
8	meeting within 24 hours within the 10 to 20 day	8	electioneers with no response or a response coming
9	window. We have met that.	9	back saying, "Yes, you're right. I'm no longer a
10	I believe the treasurer, Mr.	10	resident. Take me off the file." So none of that's
11	Witkowski, is here today. The Petitioner, as far as	11	been done. He sits today as a registered qualified
12	I know, is not here today. We've received, again,	12	elector
13	responses and counter-responses. And so the petition	13	MS. PERO: So he could come back and
14	is now before you to determine whether it's of	14	vote
15	sufficient clarity and whether it's factual.	15	MR. THOMAS: He could come back and
16	MR. SHINKLE: I have a couple	16	vote
17	preliminary questions. Does the petitioner have to	17	MS. PERO: for or against
18	be a resident of the state of Michigan to be a	18	MR. THOMAS: He could vote AV in the
19	petitioner?	19	May 5th election.
20	MR. THOMAS: We have taken that	20	MS. PERO: Yeah. Okay.
21	position because the constitution talks about	21	MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. So with that,
22	electors recalling office holders. So we have taken	22	would you be okay if I called
23	the position for many years now that that the	23	MS. MATUZAK: Mm-hmm.
23	whole process, the elector must elector of the	24	MS. PERO: Well, I before we even
25	district must present the petition, file a petition	25	call the county treasurer, do you think this petition
. 20		= -	
	Page 39		Page 41
1	for approval (inaudible) clarity and now the factual	1	meets the requirement of being
2	analysis. So, yes, we have taken that position.	2	MR. THOMAS: We have never really made
3	MS. PERO: And is this person an	3	a recommendation in that regard. I mean, you know,
4	elector when he's moved out of state but maintains	4	this is certainly new territory for the Board and for
5	it seemed to make clear in the letter that he has no	5	us. But, when you go into
6	intention of moving back here.	6	MS. PERO: When he is saying he has
7	MR. SHINKLE: Well, he said that.	7	brought shame and disgrace
8	MS. PERO: That's what I said. He	8	MR. THOMAS: Yeah, so when you when
9	makes it clear in his letter.	9	you've got when this Board has looked at previous
10	MR. THOMAS: Is yeah. So, that is	10	petitions and where people have made these MS. PERO: Broad statements.
11	generally, you know, now (inaudible) on that area of	POR STATE OF THE PORT OF THE P	MR. THOMAS: broad judgmental
1 12	residency.	12	witt. Thomas, - broad judgmental
li .	MS PERO: Pight	1 13	statements, the factuality or the facts from this and
13	MS. PERO: Right. MR. THOMAS: So, he owns a house in	13	statements, the factuality or the facts from this and that has always been a steep (inaudible) to hold.
13 14	MR. THOMAS: So, he owns a house in	14	that has always been a steep (inaudible) to hold.
13 14 15	MR. THOMAS: So, he owns a house in St. Joseph, and he made it fairly clear and made it	14	that has always been a steep (inaudible) to hold. So, in this case, I mean, there is definite conduct
13 14 15 16	MR. THOMAS: So, he owns a house in St. Joseph, and he made it fairly clear and made it clear in his statements that he has an intent to	14 15 16	that has always been a steep (inaudible) to hold. So, in this case, I mean, there is definite conduct that is alleged. There's conduct that involves the
13 14 15 16	MR. THOMAS: So, he owns a house in St. Joseph, and he made it fairly clear and made it clear in his statements that he has an intent to return. I know he said in the paper that he does not	14	that has always been a steep (inaudible) to hold. So, in this case, I mean, there is definite conduct that is alleged. There's conduct that involves the office (inaudible). There are assumptions of lost
13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. THOMAS: So, he owns a house in St. Joseph, and he made it fairly clear and made it clear in his statements that he has an intent to return. I know he said in the paper that he does not have an intent to return to circulate a petition, but	14 15 16 17 18	that has always been a steep (inaudible) to hold. So, in this case, I mean, there is definite conduct that is alleged. There's conduct that involves the office (inaudible). There are assumptions of lost productivity, which I don't see
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. THOMAS: So, he owns a house in St. Joseph, and he made it fairly clear and made it clear in his statements that he has an intent to return. I know he said in the paper that he does not have an intent to return to circulate a petition, but he did say he did the magic words of saying, "I	14 15 16 17 18 19	that has always been a steep (inaudible) to hold. So, in this case, I mean, there is definite conduct that is alleged. There's conduct that involves the office (inaudible). There are assumptions of lost productivity, which I don't see MS. PERO: Well, you know, without
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. THOMAS: So, he owns a house in St. Joseph, and he made it fairly clear and made it clear in his statements that he has an intent to return. I know he said in the paper that he does not have an intent to return to circulate a petition, but he did say he did the magic words of saying, "I have a house. I'm in Oregon. I intend to return	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that has always been a steep (inaudible) to hold. So, in this case, I mean, there is definite conduct that is alleged. There's conduct that involves the office (inaudible). There are assumptions of lost productivity, which I don't see MS. PERO: Well, you know, without this person
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. THOMAS: So, he owns a house in St. Joseph, and he made it fairly clear and made it clear in his statements that he has an intent to return. I know he said in the paper that he does not have an intent to return to circulate a petition, but he did say he did the magic words of saying, "I have a house. I'm in Oregon. I intend to return until such time as my house sells."	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that has always been a steep (inaudible) to hold. So, in this case, I mean, there is definite conduct that is alleged. There's conduct that involves the office (inaudible). There are assumptions of lost productivity, which I don't see MS. PERO: Well, you know, without this person MR. THOMAS: yeah, I mean, so if
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. THOMAS: So, he owns a house in St. Joseph, and he made it fairly clear and made it clear in his statements that he has an intent to return. I know he said in the paper that he does not have an intent to return to circulate a petition, but he did say he did the magic words of saying, "I have a house. I'm in Oregon. I intend to return until such time as my house sells." MS. PERO: Okay. I did not	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that has always been a steep (inaudible) to hold. So, in this case, I mean, there is definite conduct that is alleged. There's conduct that involves the office (inaudible). There are assumptions of lost productivity, which I don't see MS. PERO: Well, you know, without this person
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. THOMAS: So, he owns a house in St. Joseph, and he made it fairly clear and made it clear in his statements that he has an intent to return. I know he said in the paper that he does not have an intent to return to circulate a petition, but he did say he did the magic words of saying, "I have a house. I'm in Oregon. I intend to return until such time as my house sells." MS. PERO: Okay. I did not MR. THOMAS: So, he's got a voter	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that has always been a steep (inaudible) to hold. So, in this case, I mean, there is definite conduct that is alleged. There's conduct that involves the office (inaudible). There are assumptions of lost productivity, which I don't see MS. PERO: Well, you know, without this person MR. THOMAS: yeah, I mean, so if you just parse the words MS. PERO: Without the person here and
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. THOMAS: So, he owns a house in St. Joseph, and he made it fairly clear and made it clear in his statements that he has an intent to return. I know he said in the paper that he does not have an intent to return to circulate a petition, but he did say he did the magic words of saying, "I have a house. I'm in Oregon. I intend to return until such time as my house sells." MS. PERO: Okay. I did not	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that has always been a steep (inaudible) to hold. So, in this case, I mean, there is definite conduct that is alleged. There's conduct that involves the office (inaudible). There are assumptions of lost productivity, which I don't see MS. PERO: Well, you know, without this person MR. THOMAS: yeah, I mean, so if you just parse the words

	Page 42		Page 44
1	MS. MATUZAK: Support.	1	I I really think that or do we go back to the
2	MS. BRADSHAW: So do I hear a motion?	2	legislature? I think this is crazy
3	MR. SHINKLE: There's a motion	3	MR. WITKOWSKI: Thank you for your
4	MS. PERO: Tjust made one.	4	time.
5	MR. SHINKLE: I just have a discussion	5	MS. PERO: that we end up reading
6	a comment I'd like to make. I'm looking at one of	6	all of these things, people pull them out, we have to
7	the police reports here dated February 11th. And in	7	proceed whether or not the person's here. There are
8	this report it says that Flamand says his and his	8	so many things, frankly, about this legislation that
9	wife have lived in the city of St. Joseph but had	9	I think we rushed through and I don't think that the
10	recently moved to Oregon, okay? That's dated	10	timing of everything was thought out. I mean, we
11	February 11th, so I think there's a question as to	11	don't get things until the night we don't have to
12	residency. He's not here to protect himself. This	12	get things until the night before. That's
11	could be an attempt just to try to smear somebody in	13	ridiculous.
13 14	the public record, that's it could be it; we don't	14	MR. THOMAS: Yeah. And I would I -
	·	15	- so when this first passed, the Board held a number
15	Know.	16	of meetings
16	MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. Any other	17	MS. PERO: Right.
17	further discussion? Hearing none, all those on the	18	MR. THOMAS: on the statute and we
18	motion that it is not in a clear or factual for the	19	talked about what's factual and what's not factual
19	petition	20	and what's truthful and what's not truthful and all
20	MS. PERO: Reject it because it is not	Ī	
21	MO MATUZAK, There is	21	that good stuff, and it didn't seem at that time that
22	MS. MATUZAK: There is	22	anyone that there was any clear indication, like,
23	MS. PERO: clear and factual.	23	"Okay, we can pass a rule that says this is what
24	MS. MATUZAK: There is a motion here.	24	factual means," for example. Now, what we have now
25	MS. BRADSHAW: Okay.	25	learned going through a couple of these are the
		•	
	Page 43	WAR TO A CONTRACT OF THE STATE	Page 45
1	Page 43 MS. PERO: Right.	1	procedural issues.
1 2	·	1 2	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely.
	MS. PERO: Right.		procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right.
2	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry	2	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there
2	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the	2 3 4 5	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely
2 3 4	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move	2 3 4 5 6	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're
2 3 4 5	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each	2 3 4 5 6 7	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in MS. PERO: That is what I moved and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean. MS. MATUZAK: Terrible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in MS. PERO: That is what I moved and she supported.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean. MS. MATUZAK: Terrible. MS. PERO: It was rushed through.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in MS. PERO: That is what I moved and she supported. MS. MATUZAK: Supported.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean. MS. MATUZAK: Terrible. MS. PERO: It was rushed through. MR. THOMAS: We did not ever see the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in MS. PERO: That is what I moved and she supported. MS. MATUZAK: Supported. MS. BRADSHAW: all those in favor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean. MS. MATUZAK: Terrible. MS. PERO: It was rushed through. MR. THOMAS: We did not ever see the wording until it had passed both houses. So I do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in MS. PERO: That is what I moved and she supported. MS. MATUZAK: Supported. MS. BRADSHAW: all those in favor? MS. MATUZAK: Aye.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean. MS. MATUZAK: Terrible. MS. PERO: It was rushed through. MR. THOMAS: We did not ever see the wording until it had passed both houses. So I do think that there are these very issues that we saw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in MS. PERO: That is what I moved and she supported. MS. MATUZAK: Supported. MS. BRADSHAW: all those in favor? MS. MATUZAK: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean. MS. MATUZAK: Terrible. MS. PERO: It was rushed through. MR. THOMAS: We did not ever see the wording until it had passed both houses. So I do think that there are these very issues that we saw today where, regardless of the motive, the fact that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in MS. PERO: That is what I moved and she supported. MS. MATUZAK: Supported. MS. BRADSHAW: all those in favor? MS. MATUZAK: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MR. SHINKLE: Aye.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just — I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean. MS. MATUZAK: Terrible. MS. PERO: It was rushed through. MR. THOMAS: We did not ever see the wording until it had passed both houses. So I do think that there are these very issues that we saw today where, regardless of the motive, the fact that the petitioner does not appear —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in MS. PERO: That is what I moved and she supported. MS. MATUZAK: Supported. MS. BRADSHAW: all those in favor? MS. MATUZAK: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MR. SHINKLE: Aye. MS. BRADSHAW: All those oppose?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean. MS. MATUZAK: Terrible. MS. PERO: It was rushed through. MR. THOMAS: We did not ever see the wording until it had passed both houses. So I do think that there are these very issues that we saw today where, regardless of the motive, the fact that the petitioner does not appear MS. MATUZAK: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in MS. PERO: That is what I moved and she supported. MS. MATUZAK: Supported. MS. BRADSHAW: all those in favor? MS. MATUZAK: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MR. SHINKLE: Aye. MS. BRADSHAW: All those oppose? MR. WITKOWSKI: Thank you for making	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean. MS. MATUZAK: Terrible. MS. PERO: It was rushed through. MR. THOMAS: We did not ever see the wording until it had passed both houses. So I do think that there are these very issues that we saw today where, regardless of the motive, the fact that the petitioner does not appear MS. MATUZAK: Right. MR. THOMAS: should that be the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in MS. PERO: That is what I moved and she supported. MS. MATUZAK: Supported. MS. BRADSHAW: all those in favor? MS. MATUZAK: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MS. BRADSHAW: All those oppose? MR. WITKOWSKI: Thank you for making it last, too. I saw all those people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean. MS. MATUZAK: Terrible. MS. PERO: It was rushed through. MR. THOMAS: We did not ever see the wording until it had passed both houses. So I do think that there are these very issues that we saw today where, regardless of the motive, the fact that the petitioner does not appear MS. MATUZAK: Right. MR. THOMAS: should that be the consideration that says, if you're going to recall,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in MS. PERO: That is what I moved and she supported. MS. MATUZAK: Supported. MS. BRADSHAW: all those in favor? MS. MATUZAK: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MR. SHINKLE: Aye. MS. BRADSHAW: All those oppose? MR. WITKOWSKI: Thank you for making it last, too. I saw all those people MR. SHINKLE: You never went on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean. MS. MATUZAK: Terrible. MS. PERO: It was rushed through. MR. THOMAS: We did not ever see the wording until it had passed both houses. So I do think that there are these very issues that we saw today where, regardless of the motive, the fact that the petitioner does not appear MS. MATUZAK: Right. MR. THOMAS: should that be the consideration that says, if you're going to recall, you need to show up at this meeting and present your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in MS. PERO: That is what I moved and she supported. MS. MATUZAK: Supported. MS. BRADSHAW: all those in favor? MS. MATUZAK: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MR. SHINKLE: Aye. MS. BRADSHAW: All those oppose? MR. WITKOWSKI: Thank you for making it last, too. I saw all those people MR. SHINKLE: You never went on the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just — I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean. MS. MATUZAK: Terrible. MS. PERO: It was rushed through. MR. THOMAS: We did not ever see the wording until it had passed both houses. So I do think that there are these very issues that we saw today where, regardless of the motive, the fact that the petitioner does not appear — MS. MATUZAK: Right. MR. THOMAS: — should that be the consideration that says, if you're going to recall, you need to show up at this meeting and present your case as to — you know, why rely on a Board to just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in MS. PERO: That is what I moved and she supported. MS. MATUZAK: Supported. MS. BRADSHAW: all those in favor? MS. MATUZAK: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MS. BRADSHAW: All those oppose? MR. WITKOWSKI: Thank you for making it last, too. I saw all those people MR. SHINKLE: You never went on the record. MS. BRADSHAW: Is there any other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean. MS. MATUZAK: Terrible. MS. PERO: It was rushed through. MR. THOMAS: We did not ever see the wording until it had passed both houses. So I do think that there are these very issues that we saw today where, regardless of the motive, the fact that the petitioner does not appear MS. MATUZAK: Right. MR. THOMAS: should that be the consideration that says, if you're going to recall, you need to show up at this meeting and present your case as to you know, why rely on a Board to just figure this out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in MS. PERO: That is what I moved and she supported. MS. MATUZAK: Supported. MS. BRADSHAW: all those in favor? MS. MATUZAK: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MS. BRADSHAW: All those oppose? MR. WITKOWSKI: Thank you for making it last, too. I saw all those people MR. SHINKLE: You never went on the record. MS. BRADSHAW: Is there any other business that we need to discuss today before we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean. MS. MATUZAK: Terrible. MS. PERO: It was rushed through. MR. THOMAS: We did not ever see the wording until it had passed both houses. So I do think that there are these very issues that we saw today where, regardless of the motive, the fact that the petitioner does not appear MS. MATUZAK: Right. MR. THOMAS: should that be the consideration that says, if you're going to recall, you need to show up at this meeting and present your case as to you know, why rely on a Board to just figure this out. MS. MATUZAK: And it's not the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. PERO: Right. MS. BRADSHAW: The motion sorry MS. MATUZAK: Under tab three. MS. BRADSHAW: the motion to move the Board of State Canvassers to determine that the recall petition filed by Ryan Flamand on March 25th does not state factually and clearly clearly each reason for recall of the Berrien County Treasurer Bret Witkowski. All those in MS. PERO: That is what I moved and she supported. MS. MATUZAK: Supported. MS. BRADSHAW: all those in favor? MS. MATUZAK: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MS. PERO: Aye. MS. BRADSHAW: All those oppose? MR. WITKOWSKI: Thank you for making it last, too. I saw all those people MR. SHINKLE: You never went on the record. MS. BRADSHAW: Is there any other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	procedural issues. MS. PERO: Yeah. Absolutely. MS. MATUZAK: Right. Right. MR. THOMAS: And I think that there are some rules we could do with procedure, but likely some statute we would need, and just I know you're aware of this, but this statute was a middle of the night statute. MS. PERO: Right. That's what I mean. MS. MATUZAK: Terrible. MS. PERO: It was rushed through. MR. THOMAS: We did not ever see the wording until it had passed both houses. So I do think that there are these very issues that we saw today where, regardless of the motive, the fact that the petitioner does not appear MS. MATUZAK: Right. MR. THOMAS: should that be the consideration that says, if you're going to recall, you need to show up at this meeting and present your case as to you know, why rely on a Board to just figure this out.

11		I	13 (Fages 40 to 49)
	Page 46		Page 48
1	MS. MATUZAK: It's happened before.	1	what happens?
2	MS. BRADSHAW: Leaves us to full	2	MR. THOMAS: Well, what happens if you
H	ation and that might not be the	3	miss the period, it's considered approved.
	ation of the petitioner.	4	MS. PERO: Yeah, and that's crazy, so
5	MS. MATUZAK: Right.	5	people I think that's crazy.
6	MR. THOMAS: Yeah. And I think, quite	6	MR. SHINKLE: I think that what just
1	hat I wouldn't propose this as a rule	7	happened today accomplished the
11	t so, as Denise just pointed out to me,	8	petitioner/plaintiff's reason for filing. He drug an
il -	te says a sponsor may appear, so there's a	9	elected official through the mud publically and walks
11	the question is: do we go back to the	10	away, and to me that's the definition of a frivolous
li		11	lawsuit and there should be some recourse against
	re and ask for	12	this guy who filed. That's simple. I think the
12	MS. PERO: Yeah.	13	legislature would not bat an eyelash tweaking the
13	MS. MATUZAK: Absolutely. If I've		statute that provides for that.
1	ad all this stuff, they've got to show up.	14	MR. THOMAS: We're more than happy to
15	MR. THOMAS: That's I mean, I think	15	MR. THOMAS. We te more than happy to
	hat's a valid question. The timing of	16	MO DEDO. The Add he week
	e, I mean	17	MS. PERO: That'd be great.
18	MS. MATUZAK: Yeah, the timing's	18	MR. THOMAS: probably give you some
19 crazy.		19	thoughts by the next meeting next month. Yeah. Be
20	MR. THOMAS: when it was all local,	20	more than happy to.
21 you know	v, with the Election Commission, the Election	21	MS. BRADSHAW: Any other business?
22 Commiss	sion	22	MS. MATUZAK: So my understanding is
23	MS. PERO: Mm-hmm.	23	there's additional petitions, some of them being
24	MR. THOMAS: could all have	24	talked about, some of them seem more in process than
25 surrogate	es serve if the officer didn't happen to be	25	others
	Page 47	На примененти по	Page 49
1 available	. That's not the case with a state board.	1	MR. SHINKLE: Recall petitions?
	ot have the ability to have substitutes. So	2	MS. MATUZAK: No, no, not that I know
li	g of a meeting within 24 hours and all	3	of.
II.	cularly now that the election season has	4	MS. PERO: You mean the marijuana?
11	ngated, so it's not like you can have an	5	MR. THOMAS: Now they're in process
	vithin any 90 day period like before, now	6	somewhere, we just don't know. I would say that we
H	is stretched out in six month increments.	7	have received a draft of one of the marijuana
1	, we're more than willing to look at	8	petitions.
1	n. We're more than willing to look at	9	MS. MATUZAK: Okay.
1	ere, you know, we think that we can just do a	10	MR. THOMAS: It has not yet been
II	out going and getting statutory -	11	formally submitted to us, but they will be shooting
II.	MS. PERO: Well, I would like the	12	for our next meeting
11	IVA. I CINC. VVGII. I WOULD INC LIC		
13 ctaff if th	,	1	•
H	ey could, come up with what your	13	MS. MATUZAK: Okay.
14 recomme	ey could, come up with what your endations are, what can we do by rule, I mean,	13	MS. MATUZAK: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay.
14 recomme 15 you know	ey could, come up with what your endations are, what can we do by rule, I mean, the kind of things we're concerned about,	13 14 15	MS. MATUZAK: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. MR. THOMAS: which is right after
14 recomme 15 you know 16 what can	ey could, come up with what your endations are, what can we do by rule, I mean, the kind of things we're concerned about, we do by rule, what do we have to do by	13 14 15 16	MS. MATUZAK: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. MR. THOMAS: which is right after Memorial Day.
14 recomme 15 you know 16 what can 17 statute, s	ey could, come up with what your endations are, what can we do by rule, I mean, the kind of things we're concerned about, we do by rule, what do we have to do by that this can become a finely tuned	13 14 15 16 17	MS. MATUZAK: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. MR. THOMAS: which is right after
14 recomme 15 you know 16 what can 17 statute, s 18 machine.	ey could, come up with what your endations are, what can we do by rule, I mean, or the kind of things we're concerned about, we do by rule, what do we have to do by or that this can become a finely tuned But it's just	13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. MATUZAK: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. MR. THOMAS: which is right after Memorial Day. MS. MATUZAK: That was the gist of my
14 recomme 15 you know 16 what can 17 statute, s 18 machine.	ey could, come up with what your endations are, what can we do by rule, I mean, the kind of things we're concerned about, we do by rule, what do we have to do by that this can become a finely tuned But it's just MR. THOMAS: Yeah.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. MATUZAK: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. MR. THOMAS: which is right after Memorial Day. MS. MATUZAK: That was the gist of my MS. BRADSHAW: Yeah.
14 recomme 15 you know 16 what can 17 statute, s 18 machine. 19 20	ey could, come up with what your endations are, what can we do by rule, I mean, when the kind of things we're concerned about, we do by rule, what do we have to do by the thing can become a finely tuned But it's just MR. THOMAS: Yeah. MS. PERO: it is difficult. And	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. MATUZAK: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. MR. THOMAS: which is right after Memorial Day. MS. MATUZAK: That was the gist of my MS. BRADSHAW: Yeah. MS. MATUZAK: comments. I wanted
14 recomme 15 you know 16 what can 17 statute, s 18 machine. 19 20 21 especially	ey could, come up with what your endations are, what can we do by rule, I mean, or the kind of things we're concerned about, we do by rule, what do we have to do by or that this can become a finely tuned But it's just MR. THOMAS: Yeah. MS. PERO: it is difficult. And y, as you indicated, we don't have	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. MATUZAK: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. MR. THOMAS: which is right after Memorial Day. MS. MATUZAK: That was the gist of my MS. BRADSHAW: Yeah. MS. MATUZAK: comments. I wanted to see if there's a way to move them forward to the
14 recomme 15 you know 16 what can 17 statute, s 18 machine. 19 20 21 especially 22 surrogate	ey could, come up with what your endations are, what can we do by rule, I mean, of the kind of things we're concerned about, we do by rule, what do we have to do by the of that this can become a finely tuned But it's just MR. THOMAS: Yeah. MS. PERO: it is difficult. And by, as you indicated, we don't have see, so if two of us are out of town	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. MATUZAK: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. MR. THOMAS: which is right after Memorial Day. MS. MATUZAK: That was the gist of my MS. BRADSHAW: Yeah. MS. MATUZAK: comments. I wanted to see if there's a way to move them forward to the next meeting.
14 recomme 15 you know 16 what can 17 statute, s 18 machine. 19 20 21 especially 22 surrogate 23	ey could, come up with what your endations are, what can we do by rule, I mean, or the kind of things we're concerned about, we do by rule, what do we have to do by or that this can become a finely tuned But it's just MR. THOMAS: Yeah. MS. PERO: it is difficult. And y, as you indicated, we don't have	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. MATUZAK: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. MR. THOMAS: which is right after Memorial Day. MS. MATUZAK: That was the gist of my MS. BRADSHAW: Yeah. MS. MATUZAK: comments. I wanted to see if there's a way to move them forward to the next meeting. MR. THOMAS: Yeah, they are. And we
14 recomme 15 you know 16 what can 17 statute, s 18 machine. 19 20 21 especially 22 surrogate 23 24 do?	ey could, come up with what your endations are, what can we do by rule, I mean, of the kind of things we're concerned about, we do by rule, what do we have to do by the of that this can become a finely tuned But it's just MR. THOMAS: Yeah. MS. PERO: it is difficult. And by, as you indicated, we don't have see, so if two of us are out of town	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. MATUZAK: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Okay. MR. THOMAS: which is right after Memorial Day. MS. MATUZAK: That was the gist of my MS. BRADSHAW: Yeah. MS. MATUZAK: comments. I wanted to see if there's a way to move them forward to the next meeting.

Page 50 1 MS. PERO: It depends on if someone 2 gets recalled, I guess. 3 MR. THOMAS: but with regard to the 4 initiations, you know, we're not into that do or die 5 period and they haven't asked for it. I mean, the 6 one group had said that our next meeting is fine with 7 them and we're scheduled 8 MS. BRADSHAW: Any other business? 9 MS. BRADSHAW: Any other business? 10 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Thank you. MR. BRADSHAW: Okay. MR. SHINKLE: But I wasn't a no vote. MS. BRADSHAW: No, you're no voting, yes. We're adjourned, yes. MR. SHINKLE: Thank you. MS. BRADSHAW: We're adjourned. The you. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other business? MS. BRADSHAW: Any other business? 10 at 11:32 a.m.)	
gets recalled, I guess. MR. THOMAS: but with regard to the initiations, you know, we're not into that do or die period and they haven't asked for it. I mean, the one group had said that our next meeting is fine with them and we're scheduled MS. BRADSHAW: No, you're no voting, yes. We're adjourned, yes. MR. SHINKLE: Thank you. MS. BRADSHAW: We're adjourned. The MS. MATUZAK: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: We're adjourned. The MS. MATUZAK: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other business? (WHEREUPON, the hearing was adjourn the meeting is an outliness.	ank
MR. THOMAS: but with regard to the initiations, you know, we're not into that do or die period and they haven't asked for it. I mean, the one group had said that our next meeting is fine with them and we're scheduled The	ank
MR. THOMAS: but with regard to the initiations, you know, we're not into that do or die period and they haven't asked for it. I mean, the one group had said that our next meeting is fine with them and we're scheduled MS. BRADSHAW: No, you're no voting, yes. We're adjourned, yes. MR. SHINKLE: Thank you. MS. BRADSHAW: We're adjourned. The MS. BRADSHAW: We're adjourned. The you. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other business? (WHEREUPON, the hearing was adjourn the mature of t	ank
initiations, you know, we're not into that do or die period and they haven't asked for it. I mean, the one group had said that our next meeting is fine with them and we're scheduled MS. BRADSHAW: No, you're no voting, yes. We're adjourned, yes. MR. SHINKLE: Thank you. MS. BRADSHAW: We're adjourned. The you. MS. BRADSHAW: We're adjourned. The you. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other business? (WHEREUPON, the hearing was adjourn the did not at 11:32 a.m.)	ank
period and they haven't asked for it. I mean, the one group had said that our next meeting is fine with them and we're scheduled — The MS. BRADSHAW: We're adjourned. The MS. MATUZAK: Okay. MS. BRADSHAW: Any other business? (WHEREUPON, the hearing was adjourned) at 11:32 a.m.)	ank
6 one group had said that our next meeting is fine with 7 them and we're scheduled 7 MS. BRADSHAW: We're adjourned. The 8 MS. MATUZAK: Okay. 8 you. 9 MS. BRADSHAW: Any other business? 9 (WHEREUPON, the hearing was adjourn 10 I'll entertain a motion 10 at 11:32 a.m.)	ank
7 them and we're scheduled 7 MS. BRADSHAW: We're adjourned. The 8 MS. MATUZAK: Okay. 8 you. 9 MS. BRADSHAW: Any other business? 9 (WHEREUPON, the hearing was adjourn 10 I'll entertain a motion 10 at 11:32 a.m.)	ank
8 MS. MATUZAK: Okay. 8 you. 9 MS. BRADSHAW: Any other business? 9 (WHEREUPON, the hearing was adjourn 10 I'll entertain a motion 10 at 11:32 a.m.)	
9 MS. BRADSHAW: Any other business? 9 (WHEREUPON, the hearing was adjourn 10 l'il entertain a motion 10 at 11:32 a.m.)	
10 I'll entertain a motion 10 at 11:32 a.m.)	ed
1 and the state of	
11 MS. PERO: So move. 11 *****	
45	
15 MS. KOZMA: Would you mind if I just 15	
16 ask, what was the vote on our initiative? I don't 16	
17 think I caught it, if it was what was the vote 17	
18 MS. PERO: We voted it down. No. It 18	
19 was four 19	
20 MR. SHINKLE: No, no, I didn't vote it 20	
21 down. 21	
22 MS. KOZMA: I just wanted to be clear 22	
23 on it before I said 23	
24 MR. SHINKLE: I didn't vote. Never 24	
25 asked for any abstention. 25	
Page 51 Pag	e 53
1 MS. PERO: Oh, yeah, you have to ask - 1 STATE OF MICHIGAN) 2 -) SS	
2 COUNTY OF OAKLAND)	
3 CERTIFICATE	
4 abstentions. 3 CERTIFICATE 4	
3 CERTIFICATE 4 abstentions. 5 MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the 5 I hereby certify that this transcript,	
3 CERTIFICATE 4 abstentions. 5 MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the 6 Chair. 3 CERTIFICATE 4 5 I hereby certify that this transcript, 6 consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a complete	
3 CERTIFICATE 4 abstentions. 5 MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the 6 Chair. 7 MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I 7 true, and correct record of the hearing held fo	
3 CERTIFICATE 4 abstentions. 5 MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the 6 Chair. 6 Chair. 7 MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I 8 understood. I didn't want anything wrong. Okay. 8 Understood. I didn't want anything wrong. Okay. 9 CERTIFICATE 4 5 I hereby certify that this transcript, 6 consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a complete true, and correct record of the hearing held for Board of Canvassers on April 14, 2015.	
3 CERTIFICATE 4 abstentions. 5 MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the 6 Chair. 7 MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I 8 understood. I didn't want anything wrong. Okay. 9 Thank you. 3 CERTIFICATE 4 5 I hereby certify that this transcript, 6 consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a completion of true, and correct record of the hearing held forms and the correct record of the hearing held forms are correct record of the hearing held forms and the correct record of the hearing held forms and the correct record of the hearing held forms are correct record of the hearing held forms are correct record of the hearing held forms are correct record of the hearing held forms and the correct record of the hearing held forms are correct record of the hearing hel	r the
abstentions. MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the Thereby certify that this transcript, consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a completion of true, and correct record of the hearing held for true, and correct record of the hearing held for Board of Canvassers on April 14, 2015. Thank you. MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me CERTIFICATE Thereby certify that this transcript, consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a completion of true, and correct record of the hearing held for Board of Canvassers on April 14, 2015. I also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a portion of the hearing held for true, and correct record of the hearing held for true, and correct rec	r the
3 CERTIFICATE 4 abstentions. 5 MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the 6 Chair. 7 MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I 8 understood. I didn't want anything wrong. Okay. 9 Thank you. 10 MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me 11 as not voting. 13 CERTIFICATE 4 5 I hereby certify that this transcript, 6 consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a complete true, and correct record of the hearing held forms and correct record of the hearing held forms and correct record of the hearing held forms are lative of, employee of, or an attorney for a property of the property of the hearing held forms as not voting.	r the
3 CERTIFICATE 4 abstentions. 5 MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the 6 Chair. 7 MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I 8 understood. I didn't want anything wrong. Okay. 9 Thank you. 10 MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me 11 as not voting. 12 MR. THOMAS: She will now. 13 CERTIFICATE 4 5 I hereby certify that this transcript, 6 consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a completive, and correct record of the hearing held for Board of Canvassers on April 14, 2015. 10 I also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a proof of a proof of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a proof of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a proof of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a proof of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a proof of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a proof of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a proof of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a proof of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of the hearing held for I also certify that I am not a relative of the hearing held for I al	r the
3 CERTIFICATE 4 abstentions. 5 MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the 6 Chair. 7 MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I 8 understood. I didn't want anything wrong. Okay. 9 Thank you. 10 MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me 11 as not voting. 12 MR. THOMAS: She will now. 13 MR. SHINKLE: Before the recorder 14 CERTIFICATE 4 5 I hereby certify that this transcript, 6 consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a completive, and correct record of the hearing held for Board of Canvassers on April 14, 2015. 1 also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a principle in the action. 12 Amber Huffman 13 MR. SHINKLE: Before the recorder	r the
abstentions. MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the Chair. MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I understood. I didn't want anything wrong. Okay. Thank you. MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me mas not voting. MR. SHINKLE: Before the recorder always said, "Did you vote yes or no?" They ask you Contified Fleetranie Reporter. CERTIFICATE I hereby certify that this transcript, consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a completive, and correct record of the hearing held for Board of Canvassers on April 14, 2015. I also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a p nor am I financially interested in the action. Amber Huffman Amber Huffman, CER #8378	r the
abstentions. MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the Chair. MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I understood. I didn't want anything wrong. Okay. Thank you. MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me as not voting. MR. SHINKLE: Before the recorder at the end, "Did you vote yes or no?" So Amber Huffman C E R T I F I C A T E I hereby certify that this transcript, consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a completive, and correct record of the hearing held fo Board of Canvassers on April 14, 2015. I also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a p nor am I financially interested in the action. Amber Huffman C E R T I F I C A T E A thereby certify that this transcript, consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a complete true, and correct record of the hearing held fo Board of Canvassers on April 14, 2015. I also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a p nor am I financially interested in the action. Amber Huffman Certified Electronic Reporter	r the
3 CERTIFICATE 4 abstentions. 5 MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the 6 Chair. 7 MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I 8 understood. I didn't want anything wrong. Okay. 9 Thank you. 10 MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me 11 as not voting. 12 MR. THOMAS: She will now. 13 MR. SHINKLE: Before the recorder 14 always said, "Did you vote yes or no?" They ask you 15 at the end, "Did you vote yes or no?" So 16 MS. MATUZAK: He abstained. 3 CERTIFICATE 4 bhereby certify that this transcript, 6 consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a complete true, and correct record of the hearing held for Board of Canvassers on April 14, 2015. 1 also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a proof and I financially interested in the action. 12 Amber Huffman 13 Amber Huffman 14 Amber Huffman 15 CERTIFICATE 16 Certified Electronic Reporter 3133 Union Lake Road 16 Commerce Twp., Michigan 48	arty;
3 CERTIFICATE 4 abstentions. 5 MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the 6 Chair. 7 MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I 8 understood. I didn't want anything wrong. Okay. 9 Thank you. 10 MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me 11 as not voting. 12 MR. THOMAS: She will now. 13 MR. SHINKLE: Before the recorder 14 always said, "Did you vote yes or no?" They ask you 15 at the end, "Did you vote yes or no?" So 16 MS. MATUZAK: He abstained. 17 MS. BRADSHAW: He abstained. 18 CERTIFICATE 4 Jhereby certify that this transcript, 6 consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a comple true, and correct record of the hearing held fo 8 Board of Canvassers on April 14, 2015. 9 I also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a p nor am I financially interested in the action. 12 Amber Huffman 13 Amber Huffman 14 Amber Huffman 15 Certified Electronic Reporter 16 Gommerce Twp., Michigan 48 (248) 360-2145	arty;
abstentions. MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the Chair. MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I muderstood. I didn't want anything wrong. Okay. Thank you. MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me mas not voting. MR. THOMAS: She will now. MR. SHINKLE: Before the recorder always said, "Did you vote yes or no?" So MS. MATUZAK: He abstained. MS. BRADSHAW/ He abstained. CERTIFICATE I hereby certify that this transcript, consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a completing for fifty-three (53) pages for fifty for fifty-three (53) pages for fi	arty;
abstentions. MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the Chair. MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. HINKLE: It's the call of the MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I	arty;
abstentions. MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the Chair. MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me MR. SHINKLE: Before the recorder MR. SHINKLE: Before the r	arty;
abstentions. MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the Chair. MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me MR. SHINKLE: Before the recorder MR. SHINKLE: Before the recorder MR. SHINKLE: Before the recorder MR. SHINKLE: Before the abstained. MR. MATUZAK: He abstained. MR. MATUZAK: He abstained. MR. BRADSHAW: He abstained. MR. BRADSHAW: He abstained. MR. BRADSHAW: He abstained. MR. Griffled Electronic Reporter MR. Did you vote yes or no?" MR. Dated: April 25, 2015 CERTIFICATE I hereby certify that this transcript, consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a completer true, and correct record of the hearing held fo Board of Canvassers on April 14, 2015. I also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a p nor am I financially interested in the action. Amber Huffman Amber Huffman Certified Electronic Reporter 3133 Union Lake Road Commerce Twp., Michigan 48 (248) 360-2145 Dated: April 25, 2015	arty;
abstentions. MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the Chair. MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I understood. I didn't want anything wrong. Okay. Thank you. MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me as not voting. MR. SHINKLE: Before the recorder always said, "Did you vote yes or no?" They ask you at the end, "Did you vote yes or no?" So MS. MATUZAK: He abstained. MS. BRADSHAW: He abstained. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: So, sorry, (inaudible), Channel 6. I just want to clarify, just MS. PERC: That's correct. CERTIFICATE I hereby certify that this transcript, consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a compl true, and correct record of the hearing held fo Board of Canvassers on April 14, 2015. I also certify that I am not a relative of, employee of, or an attorney for a p nor am I financially interested in the action. Amber Huffman Amber Huffman Amber Huffman Amber Huffman CER #3378 Certified Electronic Reporter 3133 Union Lake Road Commerce Twp., Michigan 48 (248) 360-2145 Dated: April 25, 2015	arty;
abstentions. MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the Chair. MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MS. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me MS. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me MS. SHINKLE: Before the recorder MS. MR. SHINKLE: Before the recorder MS. MATUZAK: He abstained. MS. BRADSHAW: He	arty;
abstentions. MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the Chair. MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me Interest of, Employee of, or an attorney for a p mor am I financially interested in the action. MR. SHINKLE: Before the recorder Amber Huffman, CER #8378 MS. MATUZAK: He abstained. MS. BRADSHAW: That's correct. MS. MS. PERC: That's correct. MS. PERC: That's correct. MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me Interest of, employee of, or an attorney for a p mor am I financially interested in the action. Amber Huffman Amber Huffman Certified Electronic Reporter Interest of, employee of, or an attorney for a p mor am I financially interested in the action. Amber Huffman Certified Electronic Reporter Interest of, employee of, or an attorney for a p mor am I financially interested in the action. Amber Huffman Certified Electronic Reporter Interest of, employee of, or an attorney for a p mor am I financially interested in the action. Interest of, employee of, or an attorney for a p mor am I financially interested in the action. Amber Huffman Certified Electronic Reporter Interest of, employee of, or an attorney for a p mor am I financially interested in the action. Interest of, employee of, or an attorney for a p mor am I financially interested in the action. Interest of, employee of, or an attorney for a p mor am I financially interested in the action. Interest of, employee of, or an attorney for a p mor am I financially interested in the action. Interest of, employee of, or an attorney for a p mor am I financially interested in the action. Interest of, employee of, or an attorney for a p mor am I financially interested in the action. Interest of, employee of, or an attorney for a p mor am I financially interested in the action. Interest of, employee of, or an attorney for a p mor am I financially interested in the action. Interest of, employee of, or an attorney for	arty;
abstentions. MR. SHINKLE: It's the call of the Chair. MS. KOZMA: I just want to be sure I MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me In as not voting. MR. SHINKLE: I'm sure she recorded me In as not voting. MR. SHINKLE: Before the recorder In MS. MATUZAK: He abstained. MS. MATUZAK: He abstained. MS. MATUZAK: He abstained. MS. MATUZAK: He abstained. MS. BRADSHAW: Thave to ask toll MS. BRADSHAW: Thave to ask toll MS. Brit want to clarify, just In abstentions. CERTIFICATE I hereby certify that this transcript, consisting of fifty-three (53) pages, is a complete (53) pages (54) pages (54) pages (54) pages (54) pages (54) pages (54) pages	arty;

ll .	1	l .		
A	19:16,18	7:3 9:4 15:12	21:20	36:14,22 37:1
aaa (1) 17:25	advertisement	16:4,19	assumption (1)	37:6,14
ability (2) 15:3	21:23,25	appear (4) 16:1	19:13	based (7) 7:24
47:2	advice (1) 19:10	33:19 45:16	assumptions (1)	10:20 11:1
able (2) 8:15	advise (3) 7:10	46:9	41:17	12:10 28:8
11:16	12:2 23:24	appearances (1)	assure (1) 22:6	40:1 41:24
abrogated (2)	advising (2)	1:12	attempt (2)	basically (3) 6:9
6:24 16:23	11:13 24:6	appeared (1)	12:24 42:13	17:20 22:25
abrogation (1)	affidavit (2) 3:7	31:25	attempts (1)	basis (2) 7:1,3
18:23	4:22	appearing (2)	14:20	bat (1) 48:13
absolutely (4)	affixed (1) 30:4	5:14 9:13	attorney (6)	bearing (1)
27:24 28:2	agenda (2) 26:1	appears (3) 14:2	8:15 14:5,15	23:10
45:2 46:13	26:4	30:1,2	36:23 37:2	behalf (2) 5:14
abstained (2)	ago (1) 9:2	apply (1) 17:23	53:10	34:1
51:16,17	agree (1) 25:9	appreciate (2)	attorneys (3)	believe (4) 13:15
abstention (1)	ahead (1) 27:14	13:7 14:25	19:8,9 36:5	13:19 26:4
50:25	allegan (1) 1:5	approval (10)	austin (1) 1:4	38:10
abstentions (1)	alleged (2) 8:14	4:10,10 5:19	authority (4)	belt (1) 33:2
51:4	41:16	5:24 6:14	15:22,23 17:15	benefit (1) 27:22
accepted (3)	allegedly (1)	23:19,20 26:7	35:20	berrien (2) 31:3
18:2 21:20	16:21	29:25 39:1	av (1) 40:18	43:8
22:7	allow (1) 29:10	approve (12)	available (3)	beyond (1) 6:14
accomplished	allows (1) 8:14	3:19 5:1 13:3	4:24 8:1 47:1	bigger (1) 21:18
48:7	alter (1) 6:22	13:20 15:6	avoid (1) 9:14	bill (1) 19:23
act (8) 9:1,19	altered (2) 6:24	17:15 23:13	aware (2) 11:5	board (41) 1:4
10:7,7,18	16:23	24:8,21 26:11	45:7	1:13,14,15 3:5
23:19,20 24:17	amber (2) 53:14	29:22 30:21	aye (9) 3:23,24	5:13,19 6:3,16
action (6) 8:12	53:14	approved (7)	3:25 30:16,17	6:19 12:5,10
8:18,20 14:3,9	amend (1) 14:20	7:2,25 15:13	30:18 43:14,15	13:2,7,23
53:11	amended (1)	21:6 28:11,17	43:16	15:17,20,21,21
actions (1) 10:3	10:8	48:3		16:2,14,18,19
activity (1) 8:14	amendment (3)	approving (2)	<u> </u>	17:1,7,8 19:11
addition (2)	6:23 11:24	6:3 16:7	back (17) 14:1	19:16 20:4
7:17 23:22	20:5	april (4) 1:7 3:2	15:5 17:18,25	25:18 27:16
additional (2)	amendments (2)	53:8,18	18:12 22:14	29:22,24 35:19
27:21 48:23	7:23 18:25	area (1) 39:11	25:8 27:18,23	41:4,9 43:5
additionally (1)	analysis (8) 18:7	argue (1) 12:13	33:4 39:6 40:9	44:15 45:21
11:9	19:7,9,15,18	arguments (4)	40:13,15 43:25	47:1 53:8
adequate (1)	20:4 36:11	11:19 15:4	44:1 46:10	body (2) 8:24
12:8	39:2	19:25 20:7	bad (3) 22:3,4,5	37:10
adjourned (3)	annoying (1)	artfully (1)	ballot (2) 25:1	boils (1) 15:15
52:5,7,9	33:23	19:22	29:11	bradshaw (61)
administrativ	answer (2) 4:24	aside (2) 11:4,19	ban (8) 4:5,11	1:12 3:4,10,18
33:1	27:5	asked (3) 13:13	4:15 7:25	4:1 5:2,7,10
admission (1)	anybody (2)	50:5,25	25:21 26:18	13:22 22:21
24:3	12:20 14:2	asking (1) 23:16	29:23 30:22	25:12,16,20
adoption (1)	apparently (5)	assume (4)	bans (1) 10:10	26:14,21 27:8
3:12	8:22 9:19,20	18:16 21:21	barton (11)	28:18 29:12,15
advance (2)	10:10,18	23:7,11	34:14,22 35:11	29:18 30:6,9
auvance (2)	appeals (6) 6:18	assuming (1)	35:16,18,23	30:15,19 31:5
		l gv	1 (0 Pl : .:00] }
			160 Plaintiff	s-Appellants App

Appendix

i	1	4.600	(0) 5.10	1 20 21
31:8 32:5,13	40:6	16:20	come (8) 5:18	38:21
32:18,21 34:3	canceling (1)	chamber (5) 5:4	11:18 15:5	constitutional
35:9,13,15,22	40:5	5:14,17 21:22	25:8,22 40:13	5:23 6:22,23
36:8 37:12,15	canvass (2)	26:4	40:15 47:13	7:18,23 10:4
37:18,22 38:2	34:18,19	change (3) 9:25	comes (1) 19:15	11:19 12:4
40:21 42:2,16	canvasser (1)	10:2 32:16	coming (1) 40:8	14:21 17:11,14
42:25 43:2,4	23:4	changes (2)	comment (1)	18:24,25 20:4
43:13,17,22	canvassers (4)	14:18 27:21	42:6	23:23 24:14
46:2 48:21	1:4 3:5 43:5	channel (1)	commented (1)	constitutionali
49:14,19 50:9	53:8	51:19	23:18	24:24 25:1
50:14 51:3,17	capabilities (1)	charlevoix (1)	comments (2)	contained (1)
52:2,4,7	36:21	4:15	13:8 49:20	6:13
bret (2) 31:3	care (1) 20:19	checked (1) 28:9	commerce (6)	content (4) 4:23
43:9	careful (1) 17:8	chris (2) 9:8	1:24 5:5,15,17	21:3,4 22:5
briefly (3) 22:19	carry (1) 16:2	15:20	26:5 53:16	contents (1) 2:1
22:21 24:23	case (9) 8:19	christopher (1)	commission (2)	continue (3)
bring (3) 14:9	12:21 15:2	1:16	46:21,22	16:25 20:2
20:7 37:16	17:25 25:3	circuit (1) 8:22	committee (7)	35:3
brings (2) 14:2	40:5 41:15	circulate (1)	4:5,11,15	contract (3) 9:5
33:12	45:21 47:1	39:18	25:21 28:11	10:24 11:3
broad (3) 18:16	caught (1) 50:17	circulates (1)	29:23 30:22	contracts (6)
41:11,12	caution (1)	6:1	companies (1)	10:13,16,19,21
broadly (1)	18:22	circulators (1)	10:17	11:7,17
10:20	cease (1) 11:2	28:9	-complete (1)	contrary (1)
brochures (1)	cer (1) 53:14	circumstances	53:6	14:13
22:15	certain (2) 11:17	35:25	complied (1)	conversation (1)
			_ , .	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
brought (10)	36:12	citizen (1) 22:17	38:6	37:16
brought (10) 8:12 9:22	36:12 certainly (6)	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3)	38:6 concerned (1)	37:16 copies (1) 38:5
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1)	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1)	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2)	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1)	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1)	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1)	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2 business (3)	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15 certify (3) 6:25	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1) 31:7	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3 consent (1) 40:4	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9 counsel (2) 5:15
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2 business (3) 43:23 48:21	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15 certify (3) 6:25 53:5,9	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1) 31:7 clarify (1) 51:19	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3 consent (1) 40:4 consider (3)	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9 counsel (2) 5:15 5:17
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2 business (3)	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15 certify (3) 6:25 53:5,9 chair (14) 1:12	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1) 31:7 clarify (1) 51:19 clarity (2) 38:15	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3 consent (1) 40:4 consider (3) 12:6,6 13:8	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9 counsel (2) 5:15 5:17 counted (2)
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2 business (3) 43:23 48:21 50:9	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15 certify (3) 6:25 53:5,9 chair (14) 1:12 5:12 13:6	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1) 31:7 clarify (1) 51:19 clarity (2) 38:15 39:1	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3 consent (1) 40:4 consider (3) 12:6,6 13:8 consideration	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9 counsel (2) 5:15 5:17 counted (2) 22:12,18
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2 business (3) 43:23 48:21 50:9	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15 certify (3) 6:25 53:5,9 chair (14) 1:12 5:12 13:6 20:13 22:20	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1) 31:7 clarify (1) 51:19 clarity (2) 38:15 39:1 clear (16) 8:17	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3 consent (1) 40:4 consider (3) 12:6,6 13:8 consideration 3:11 4:4,9	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9 counsel (2) 5:15 5:17 counted (2) 22:12,18 counterrespo
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2 business (3) 43:23 48:21 50:9 C c (2) 53:3,3	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15 certify (3) 6:25 53:5,9 chair (14) 1:12 5:12 13:6 20:13 22:20 31:4,21 32:6	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1) 31:7 clarify (1) 51:19 clarity (2) 38:15 39:1 clear (16) 8:17 14:13 15:9,11	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3 consent (1) 40:4 consider (3) 12:6,6 13:8 consideration 3:11 4:4,9 26:13 30:25	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9 counsel (2) 5:15 5:17 counted (2) 22:12,18 counterrespo 38:13
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2 business (3) 43:23 48:21 50:9 C c (2) 53:3,3 cadre (1) 9:16	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15 certify (3) 6:25 53:5,9 chair (14) 1:12 5:12 13:6 20:13 22:20 31:4,21 32:6 34:14 36:3,3	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1) 31:7 clarify (1) 51:19 clarity (2) 38:15 39:1 clear (16) 8:17 14:13 15:9,11 15:14,15 16:17	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3 consent (1) 40:4 consider (3) 12:6,6 13:8 consideration 3:11 4:4,9 26:13 30:25 45:19	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9 counsel (2) 5:15 5:17 counted (2) 22:12,18 counterrespo 38:13 county (5) 31:3
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2 business (3) 43:23 48:21 50:9 C c (2) 53:3,3 cadre (1) 9:16 call (7) 3:4 20:24	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15 certify (3) 6:25 53:5,9 chair (14) 1:12 5:12 13:6 20:13 22:20 31:4,21 32:6 34:14 36:3,3 37:21,23 51:6	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1) 31:7 clarify (1) 51:19 clarity (2) 38:15 39:1 clear (16) 8:17 14:13 15:9,11 15:14,15 16:17 31:14 39:5,9	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3 consent (1) 40:4 consider (3) 12:6,6 13:8 consideration 3:11 4:4,9 26:13 30:25 45:19 considered (1)	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9 counsel (2) 5:15 5:17 counted (2) 22:12,18 counterrespo 38:13 county (5) 31:3 34:6 40:25
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2 business (3) 43:23 48:21 50:9 C c (2) 53:3,3 cadre (1) 9:16 call (7) 3:4 20:24 37:20,22 40:25	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15 certify (3) 6:25 53:5,9 chair (14) 1:12 5:12 13:6 20:13 22:20 31:4,21 32:6 34:14 36:3,3 37:21,23 51:6 challenge (2) 6:6	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1) 31:7 clarify (1) 51:19 clarity (2) 38:15 39:1 clear (16) 8:17 14:13 15:9,11 15:14,15 16:17 31:14 39:5,9 39:15,16 42:18	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3 consent (1) 40:4 consider (3) 12:6,6 13:8 consideration 3:11 4:4,9 26:13 30:25 45:19 considered (1) 48:3	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9 counsel (2) 5:15 5:17 counted (2) 22:12,18 counterrespo 38:13 county (5) 31:3 34:6 40:25 43:8 53:2
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2 business (3) 43:23 48:21 50:9 C c (2) 53:3,3 cadre (1) 9:16 call (7) 3:4 20:24 37:20,22 40:25 49:25 51:5	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15 certify (3) 6:25 53:5,9 chair (14) 1:12 5:12 13:6 20:13 22:20 31:4,21 32:6 34:14 36:3,3 37:21,23 51:6 challenge (2) 6:6 7:2	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1) 31:7 clarify (1) 51:19 clarity (2) 38:15 39:1 clear (16) 8:17 14:13 15:9,11 15:14,15 16:17 31:14 39:5,9 39:15,16 42:18 42:23 44:22	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3 consent (1) 40:4 consider (3) 12:6,6 13:8 consideration 3:11 4:4,9 26:13 30:25 45:19 considered (1) 48:3 consisting (1)	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9 counsel (2) 5:15 5:17 counted (2) 22:12,18 counterrespo 38:13 county (5) 31:3 34:6 40:25 43:8 53:2 couple (5) 5:3
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2 business (3) 43:23 48:21 50:9 C c (2) 53:3,3 cadre (1) 9:16 call (7) 3:4 20:24 37:20,22 40:25 49:25 51:5 called (3) 17:3	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15 certify (3) 6:25 53:5,9 chair (14) 1:12 5:12 13:6 20:13 22:20 31:4,21 32:6 34:14 36:3,3 37:21,23 51:6 challenge (2) 6:6 7:2 challenged (1)	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1) 31:7 clarify (1) 51:19 clarity (2) 38:15 39:1 clear (16) 8:17 14:13 15:9,11 15:14,15 16:17 31:14 39:5,9 39:15,16 42:18 42:23 44:22 50:22	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3 consent (1) 40:4 consider (3) 12:6,6 13:8 consideration 3:11 4:4,9 26:13 30:25 45:19 considered (1) 48:3 consisting (1) 53:6	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9 counsel (2) 5:15 5:17 counted (2) 22:12,18 counterrespo 38:13 county (5) 31:3 34:6 40:25 43:8 53:2 couple (5) 5:3 9:2 26:20
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2 business (3) 43:23 48:21 50:9 C c (2) 53:3,3 cadre (1) 9:16 call (7) 3:4 20:24 37:20,22 40:25 49:25 51:5 called (3) 17:3 26:3 40:22	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15 certify (3) 6:25 53:5,9 chair (14) 1:12 5:12 13:6 20:13 22:20 31:4,21 32:6 34:14 36:3,3 37:21,23 51:6 challenge (2) 6:6 7:2 challenged (1) 39:25	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1) 31:7 clarify (1) 51:19 clarity (2) 38:15 39:1 clear (16) 8:17 14:13 15:9,11 15:14,15 16:17 31:14 39:5,9 39:15,16 42:18 42:23 44:22 50:22 clearly (5) 15:6	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3 consent (1) 40:4 consider (3) 12:6,6 13:8 consideration 3:11 4:4,9 26:13 30:25 45:19 considered (1) 48:3 consisting (1) 53:6 constitutes (2)	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9 counsel (2) 5:15 5:17 counted (2) 22:12,18 counterrespo 38:13 county (5) 31:3 34:6 40:25 43:8 53:2 couple (5) 5:3 9:2 26:20 38:16 44:25
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2 business (3) 43:23 48:21 50:9 C c (2) 53:3,3 cadre (1) 9:16 call (7) 3:4 20:24 37:20,22 40:25 49:25 51:5 called (3) 17:3 26:3 40:22 calling (1) 47:3	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15 certify (3) 6:25 53:5,9 chair (14) 1:12 5:12 13:6 20:13 22:20 31:4,21 32:6 34:14 36:3,3 37:21,23 51:6 challenge (2) 6:6 7:2 challenged (1) 39:25 challenges (2)	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1) 31:7 clarify (1) 51:19 clarity (2) 38:15 39:1 clear (16) 8:17 14:13 15:9,11 15:14,15 16:17 31:14 39:5,9 39:15,16 42:18 42:23 44:22 50:22 clearly (5) 15:6 23:23 31:2	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3 consent (1) 40:4 consider (3) 12:6,6 13:8 consideration 3:11 4:4,9 26:13 30:25 45:19 considered (1) 48:3 consisting (1) 53:6 constitutes (2) 11:10 25:5	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9 counsel (2) 5:15 5:17 counted (2) 22:12,18 counterrespo 38:13 county (5) 31:3 34:6 40:25 43:8 53:2 couple (5) 5:3 9:2 26:20 38:16 44:25 course (2) 26:9
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2 business (3) 43:23 48:21 50:9 C c (2) 53:3,3 cadre (1) 9:16 call (7) 3:4 20:24 37:20,22 40:25 49:25 51:5 called (3) 17:3 26:3 40:22 calling (1) 47:3 camera (1) 7:22	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15 certify (3) 6:25 53:5,9 chair (14) 1:12 5:12 13:6 20:13 22:20 31:4,21 32:6 34:14 36:3,3 37:21,23 51:6 challenge (2) 6:6 7:2 challenged (1) 39:25 challenges (2) 6:6 16:24	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1) 31:7 clarify (1) 51:19 clarity (2) 38:15 39:1 clear (16) 8:17 14:13 15:9,11 15:14,15 16:17 31:14 39:5,9 39:15,16 42:18 42:23 44:22 50:22 clearly (5) 15:6 23:23 31:2 43:7,7	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3 consent (1) 40:4 consider (3) 12:6,6 13:8 consideration 3:11 4:4,9 26:13 30:25 45:19 considered (1) 48:3 consisting (1) 53:6 constitutes (2) 11:10 25:5 constitution (3)	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9 counsel (2) 5:15 5:17 counted (2) 22:12,18 counterrespo 38:13 county (5) 31:3 34:6 40:25 43:8 53:2 couple (5) 5:3 9:2 26:20 38:16 44:25 course (2) 26:9 28:13
brought (10) 8:12 9:22 16:24 26:5 28:6,14 33:15 33:17 36:10 41:7 building (1) 1:4 bureau (2) 1:1 26:2 business (3) 43:23 48:21 50:9 C c (2) 53:3,3 cadre (1) 9:16 call (7) 3:4 20:24 37:20,22 40:25 49:25 51:5 called (3) 17:3 26:3 40:22 calling (1) 47:3	36:12 certainly (6) 6:20 14:12 15:14 16:2,19 41:4 certification (1) 10:12 certified (1) 53:15 certify (3) 6:25 53:5,9 chair (14) 1:12 5:12 13:6 20:13 22:20 31:4,21 32:6 34:14 36:3,3 37:21,23 51:6 challenge (2) 6:6 7:2 challenged (1) 39:25 challenges (2)	citizen (1) 22:17 citizens (3) 21:18 22:6,11 city (1) 42:9 claims (11) 9:1,5 9:5,5,6,9,18,21 10:6 12:18 24:13 clarification (1) 31:7 clarify (1) 51:19 clarity (2) 38:15 39:1 clear (16) 8:17 14:13 15:9,11 15:14,15 16:17 31:14 39:5,9 39:15,16 42:18 42:23 44:22 50:22 clearly (5) 15:6 23:23 31:2	38:6 concerned (1) 47:15 conclusion (1) 19:11 conduct (2) 41:15,16 confusing (1) 23:3 consent (1) 40:4 consider (3) 12:6,6 13:8 consideration 3:11 4:4,9 26:13 30:25 45:19 considered (1) 48:3 consisting (1) 53:6 constitutes (2) 11:10 25:5	37:16 copies (1) 38:5 correct (8) 3:9 21:19 22:8 34:22 36:14 51:22,23 53:7 cost (1) 14:15 costs (3) 8:15 14:4,9 counsel (2) 5:15 5:17 counted (2) 22:12,18 counterrespo 38:13 county (5) 31:3 34:6 40:25 43:8 53:2 couple (5) 5:3 9:2 26:20 38:16 44:25 course (2) 26:9 28:13 court (24) 1:22

161 Plaintiffs-Appellants Appendix

II .	•			<u>_</u>
8:13,19,21,23	12:11	14:22	drastic (1) 8:6	15:25 16:15
9:1,3,4,8,18,20	defines (1) 34:17	discretion (10)	drastically (1)	17:5
10:6 12:18	definite (1)	6:20 13:2,3	8:1	engaging (1)
14:3,14,17	41:15	15:22 16:8	drug (1) 48:8	9:15
15:5 22:2,15	definition (5)	17:2,9 23:16	due (5) 11:12	enlightening (1)
24:13,25 25:4	32:6,10,14	23:21 31:21	12:7 15:19	35:24
25:7 33:11	35:24 48:10	discuss (1) 43:23	16:16 25:6	entail (1) 18:9
courts (14) 15:8	definitions (1)	discussion (6)		enter (1) 21:14
15:11,12,15	10:21	3:20 30:11,12	E	entered (2)
16:17,18 17:4	deliberately (1)	31:10 42:5,17	e (2) 53:3,3	10:17 40:4
17:20 18:1	24:10	disfavored (1)	effect (1) 20:9	entertain (1)
19:17,24 21:6	denise (3) 34:13	10:5	effective (2)	50:10
21:13 24:24	34:13 46:8	disgrace (1)	10:11 11:15	entertained (2)
cover (1) 22:13	department (2)	41:7	either (2) 11:14	15:12 16:19
crazy (4) 44:2	8:25 9:23	distinction (2)	40:3	entirely (1)
46:19 48:4,5	depends (1) 50:1	36:6,10	elaborative (1)	18:24
criminal (1)	deprive (1) 9:20	district (2) 8:19	26:17	entitled (2) 14:3
37:7	describes (1)	38:25	elected (1) 48:9	14:9
current (2)	18:13	doesn (20) 5:22	election (8) 4:18	environmenta
12:21 35:25	detail (2) 5:21	9:24 10:9,22	19:18 22:1	8:24
currently (3)	12:12	10:23 11:14,14	40:19 46:21,21	erane (1) 36:3
10:14,24 11:7	determine (5)	11:25 12:2,4	47:4,6	errors (1) 7:18
	6:11 18:5 24:3	14:7,22 15:20	electioneers (1)	especially (3)
D	38:14 43:5	16:1 17:14	40:8	6:5 16:3 47:21
d (8) 4:2 18:11	determining (1)	24:12,13,15	elections (2) 1:1	essentially (1)
19:20 26:13	6:20	34:23 35:25	26:2	17:23
29:5 30:24	devolving (1)	doing (3) 11:13	elector (5) 38:24	establish (2)
42:6 48:17	22:25	19:24 31:13	38:24 39:4,24	9:14,15
dare (1) 18:10	didn (11) 14:19	don (31) 12:6	40:12	estate (1) 8:20
date (4) 10:11	24:11 26:16	16:14,17 17:19	electors (2) 7:12	eventual (1)
10:18 11:2,15	31:12 33:10	19:17 20:19,25	38:22	7:12
dated (3) 42:7	44:21 46:25	21:3 23:6,13	electronic (1)	evidence (1)
42:10 53:18	50:20,24 51:8	23:18 24:8,10	53:15	6:15
day (3) 38:8	51:21	24:24 27:22	elongated (1)	exactly (5) 18:12
47:6 49:16	die (1) 50:4	28:4 31:15	47:5	28:11,12,13,16
days (1) 10:12	different (2)	32:1 33:13,14	emphasize (1)	examine (1)
deadline (1)	18:24 28:12	37:3,12,12	13:10	22:24
4:18	difficult (1)	41:18 42:14	employee (1)	examined (1)
deal (1) 16:3	47:20	44:9,11,11	53:10	37:11
deception (1)	disagree (1)	47:21 49:6	enactment (1)	example (3)
16:12	15:11	50:16	7:22	16:21 28:7
deceptive (5)	disapproved (1)	downstream (3)	encourage (1)	44:24
5:22 12:1	15:13	14:23 16:3	28:3	excuse (1) 7:4
17:10 24:10,11	disbar (1) 36:24	17:7	enforce (4) 8:11	exercise (6) 13:2
decide (1) 49:24	disclaimers (2)	draft (2) 24:11	12:20,24 29:11	13:3 15:22
decree (1) 40:5	6:12 15:19	49:7	enforcement (5)	16:8 23:16,20
defect (2) 14:15	disclose (1)	drafted (2)	8:23 9:22 10:3	exercised (2)
14:23	11:14	19:22 29:6	28:23 36:20	6:20 17:2
defects (1) 7:6	disclosed (4) 8:4	drafting (2)	engage (1) 16:20	exercising (2)
deficiencies (1)	11:20 13:15	17:22,23	engaged (3)	15:23 17:9
II	•	•	162 Plaintiff	s-Appellants App

	Ī	I	I	ı
exist (2) 15:17	federal (2) 40:5	23:4,14 24:21	generally (4)	9:17 19:3
15:17	40:7	24:22 25:3,10	18:5 19:18,24	grant (1) 9:21
existence (1)	fees (3) 8:16	26:25 27:21	39:11	great (2) 16:2
16:10	14:5,16	29:23 30:21	gentleman (1)	48:17
existing (1)	fiftythree (1)	formally (1)	51:21	grievance (1)
10:19	53:6	49:11	germane (2)	36:23
exists (1) 15:21	fight (1) 22:15	format (1) 28:16	23:8 24:4	group (1) 50:6
expert (1) 14:4	figure (1) 45:22	forms (1) 26:3	getting (3) 32:25	guarantee (1)
extend (1) 29:25	figuring (1)	forth (2) 27:18	43:25 47:11	22:11
extent (2) 16:18	18:12	27:23	gist (1) 49:17	guess (5) 10:10
25:9	file (2) 38:25	forum (1) 9:15	give (2) 10:24	16:5 27:9 37:6
extraction (1)	40:10	forward (3)	48:18	50:2
10:15	filed (6) 6:16	25:22 37:19	given (2) 19:10	gut (1) 24:12
extreme (1) 20:8	12:8 24:25	49:21	37:10	guts (1) 9:18
extremely (1)	31:1 43:6	four (1) 50:19	gives (2) 12:19	guy (1) 48:12
6:8	48:12	fracking (15)	12:23	guys (2) 19:22
eyelash (1)	filing (2) 4:17	4:5,11,15 8:1	glaringly (1) 7:6	22:14
48:13	48:8	10:10,14,15,20	go (16) 9:8 18:6	
	fill (1) 21:21	11:2,8 25:21	18:8 19:4 20:4	<u>H</u>
F	financially (1)	26:18 29:23	21:3 22:2	h (1) 1:4
f (1) 53:3	53:11	30:22 31:25	27:14 29:7	hand (2) 7:1
fact (4) 8:4	find (5) 4:20,25	frankly (6)	33:4,12 37:24	16:2
15:25 18:6	29:6 36:16,19	12:11 15:4	41:5 43:24	handled (1) 10:3
45:15	fine (4) 30:14	18:1 29:8 44:8	44:1 46:10	happen (1)
facts (1) 41:13	35:2,14 50:6	46:7	goes (3) 6:14	46:25
factual (7) 38:15	finely (1) 47:17	frequently (1)	19:25 20:21	happened (4)
39:1 42:18,23	firm (1) 33:3	6:16	going (33) 4:3,6	9:9 45:24 46:1
44:19,19,24	first (6) 17:17	frivolous (1)	4:8,8 6:24 10:2	48:7
factuality (1)	22:22 26:20	48:10	10:2,7,15,24	happens (3)
41:13	27:3 44:15	full (3) 26:9 40:7	11:6 13:8	33:11 48:1,2
factually (2)	45:23	46:2	18:12 19:21,23	happy (2) 48:15
31:2 43:7	fit (1) 35:25	functions (1)	20:23 22:16	48:20
fail (1) 22:24	five (1) 4:3	16:18	24:2,12,14,15	hard (1) 18:11
failed (1) 12:17	fix (2) 27:18,19	fund (4) 7:20,22	24:16 32:11	haven (1) 50:5
fails (3) 16:21	flamand (2)	7:23 8:2	33:2,3 35:5,9	hear (1) 42:2
16:22 23:24	42:8 43:6	funny (1) 35:11	36:16 37:23	hearing (17) 1:2
fair (1) 14:11	fledged (1) 40:7	further (2)	44:25 45:19	2:3 31:13 32:7
fairly (1) 39:15	floor (1) 1:5	27:21 42:17	47:11,23	32:10,11,11,15
falls (1) 12:16	flow (1) 24:17	future (3) 16:25	good (6) 4:12,13	32:18 34:15,17
familiar (2) 7:19	follow (2) 17:21	17:4,5	19:15 25:23,24	34:17,19 37:24
9:16	20:7	G	44:21	42:17 52:9
far (4) 13:13	font (2) 6:12		gordon (15) 5:6	53:7
20:3 38:11	15:18	gary (3) 5:11,13	5:9,11,12,13	hearings (1) 36:12
39:25	form (31) 4:4	13:9	9:12 13:25	held (3) 3:11
fashion (1) 3:8	5:1,1,24 6:18	gas (2) 7:24 8:25	14:7,11 15:10	44:15 53:7
favor (3) 3:22	12:14,15,15	gathering (1)	18:3 20:13	
30:16 43:13	13:4,21 15:6,7	26:12	22:19,22 25:17	hey (1) 19:22
february (6)	15:16 16:7,10	general (4) 5:17	governed (1)	hiding (1) 16:13
3:15,16,18,20	17:22 20:21,22	5:21 18:19	14:16	history (1) 36:1
42:7,11	21:20 22:8,18	36:2	government (2)	holcomb (3)
А	1	1	1 (2 D1 - : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	s-Annellants Anr

	1	[<u> </u>
5:10,16 13:6	44:22	6:18,25 9:16	39:11,17,25	4:16 7:9 8:7
hold (1) 41:14	infirmities (1)	10:4 12:6,9	41:3,19 42:15	10:11 11:21
holder (1) 38:5	23:23	17:2 22:12,13	45:6,21 46:21	17:22 18:11,14
holders (1)	infirmitives (1)	23:3,4 45:1,14	47:10,15 49:2	19:1,21 20:10
38:22	23:23	item (5) 4:3,6,7	49:6 50:4	21:9 22:3 24:2
hours (2) 38:8	inform (1) 16:11	4:7 5:4	knowing (3)	26:8,18,25
47:3	information (1)	ive (1) 3:19	22:17 27:23	29:6 44:8 47:9
house (3) 39:14	16:13		37:8	legislature (8)
39:20,21	initial (1) 7:21	J	knowingly (1)	9:3 11:21
houses (1) 45:13	initially (1) 7:19	james (2) 5:10	38:7	19:19 33:5
huffman (2)	initiate (1) 7:7	5:16	kozma (17)	35:20 44:2
53:14,14	initiated (2)	jeannette (1)	25:21,23,25	46:11 48:13
hypothetical (1)	13:11 26:8	1:12	26:19,24 27:2	legislatures (2)
25:7	initiation (6) 4:4	jim (1) 13:5	27:7,9,13,15	7:8,11
25.7	4:10,16 21:8	job (1) 22:16	27:24 28:2,24	letter (2) 39:5,9
I	26:18,24	joseph (3) 39:15	29:17 50:15,22	ligation (1)
id (1) 3:4	initiations (1)	39:25 42:9	51:7	17:24
im (1) 5:13	50:4	judgmental (1)	J1.1	lightly (1) 6:5
impact (3) 8:6	initiative (7)	41:12	L	limitation (1)
20:9 29:2	17:21 18:25	julie (1) 1:14	lack (1) 28:14	14:4
impair (1) 24:16	20:5 29:22	june (1) 4:19	laid (1) 12:15	limited (1) 6:8
impairment (2)	30:21 34:18	jurisdiction (8)	lake (2) 1:23	lines (1) 21:21
11:3,11	50:16	8:13,18,20,22	53:15	list (1) 16:22
implication (1)	initiatives (1)	9:3,21 24:13	land (5) 8:3,13	listed (2) 6:24
10:5	7:23	40:3	10:14 11:16	8:25
implications (1)	injunctive (2)	jurisprudence	24:17	litigated (1)
IIII DIICACIOIIS (I)				
11 -			language (2)	\ \ /
13:14	9:6,22	9:25	language (2) 29:11 30:4	19:20
13:14 important (2)	9:6,22 instituted (1)		29:11 30:4	19:20 litigation (1)
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5	9:25		19:20 litigation (1) 20:2
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1)	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 <u>K</u>	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 <u>K</u> keep (1) 35:9	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14)	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1)	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6 laws (1) 37:7	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3 26:21 29:7	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6 interested (2)	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17 15:4 19:8 23:9	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9 20:5,18 21:1,5
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3 26:21 29:7 35:7,17 36:2	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6 interested (2) 22:9 53:11	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17 15:4 19:8 23:9 37:9 47:15	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6 laws (1) 37:7 lawsuit (1) 48:11	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9 20:5,18 21:1,5 21:18 23:5,6,8
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3 26:21 29:7 35:7,17 36:2 39:1,11 40:6	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6 interested (2) 22:9 53:11 interpretation	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17 15:4 19:8 23:9 37:9 47:15 kinds (1) 19:10	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6 laws (1) 37:7 lawsuit (1)	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9 20:5,18 21:1,5 21:18 23:5,6,8 23:18 24:2,5
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3 26:21 29:7 35:7,17 36:2 39:1,11 40:6 41:14,17 51:19	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6 interested (2) 22:9 53:11 interpretation 46:3,4	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17 15:4 19:8 23:9 37:9 47:15 kinds (1) 19:10 knocked (1)	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6 laws (1) 37:7 lawsuit (1) 48:11 lawyer (2) 20:6 31:25	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9 20:5,18 21:1,5 21:18 23:5,6,8 23:18 24:2,5 37:7,16 47:8,9
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3 26:21 29:7 35:7,17 36:2 39:1,11 40:6 41:14,17 51:19 included (3)	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6 interested (2) 22:9 53:11 interpretation 46:3,4 invalid (1) 10:22	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17 15:4 19:8 23:9 37:9 47:15 kinds (1) 19:10 knocked (1) 35:7	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6 laws (1) 37:7 lawsuit (1) 48:11 lawyer (2) 20:6	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9 20:5,18 21:1,5 21:18 23:5,6,8 23:18 24:2,5 37:7,16 47:8,9 looked (1) 41:9
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3 26:21 29:7 35:7,17 36:2 39:1,11 40:6 41:14,17 51:19 included (3) 18:4,10 24:19	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6 interested (2) 22:9 53:11 interpretation 46:3,4 invalid (1) 10:22 invokes (1) 6:2	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17 15:4 19:8 23:9 37:9 47:15 kinds (1) 19:10 knocked (1) 35:7 know (45) 7:19	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6 laws (1) 37:7 lawsuit (1) 48:11 lawyer (2) 20:6 31:25 learned (1) 44:25	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9 20:5,18 21:1,5 21:18 23:5,6,8 23:18 24:2,5 37:7,16 47:8,9 looked (1) 41:9 looking (5) 6:10
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3 26:21 29:7 35:7,17 36:2 39:1,11 40:6 41:14,17 51:19 included (3) 18:4,10 24:19 including (1)	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6 interested (2) 22:9 53:11 interpretation 46:3,4 invalid (1) 10:22 invokes (1) 6:2 involved (1)	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17 15:4 19:8 23:9 37:9 47:15 kinds (1) 19:10 knocked (1) 35:7 know (45) 7:19 11:5,24 13:12	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6 laws (1) 37:7 lawsuit (1) 48:11 lawyer (2) 20:6 31:25 learned (1) 44:25 leased (1) 10:14	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9 20:5,18 21:1,5 21:18 23:5,6,8 23:18 24:2,5 37:7,16 47:8,9 looked (1) 41:9 looking (5) 6:10 19:14 23:17
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3 26:21 29:7 35:7,17 36:2 39:1,11 40:6 41:14,17 51:19 included (3) 18:4,10 24:19 including (1) 14:4	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6 interested (2) 22:9 53:11 interpretation 46:3,4 invalid (1) 10:22 invokes (1) 6:2 involved (1) 19:7	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17 15:4 19:8 23:9 37:9 47:15 kinds (1) 19:10 knocked (1) 35:7 know (45) 7:19 11:5,24 13:12 14:15 15:16,19	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6 laws (1) 37:7 lawsuit (1) 48:11 lawyer (2) 20:6 31:25 learned (1) 44:25 leased (1) 10:14 leaves (1) 46:2	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9 20:5,18 21:1,5 21:18 23:5,6,8 23:18 24:2,5 37:7,16 47:8,9 looked (1) 41:9 looking (5) 6:10 19:14 23:17 32:22 42:6
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3 26:21 29:7 35:7,17 36:2 39:1,11 40:6 41:14,17 51:19 included (3) 18:4,10 24:19 including (1) 14:4 increments (1)	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6 interested (2) 22:9 53:11 interpretation 46:3,4 invalid (1) 10:22 invokes (1) 6:2 involved (1) 19:7 involves (1)	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17 15:4 19:8 23:9 37:9 47:15 kinds (1) 19:10 knocked (1) 35:7 know (45) 7:19 11:5,24 13:12 14:15 15:16,19 15:24 17:19,20	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6 laws (1) 37:7 lawsuit (1) 48:11 lawyer (2) 20:6 31:25 learned (1) 44:25 leased (1) 10:14 leaves (1) 46:2 led (1) 7:3	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9 20:5,18 21:1,5 21:18 23:5,6,8 23:18 24:2,5 37:7,16 47:8,9 looked (1) 41:9 looking (5) 6:10 19:14 23:17 32:22 42:6 lose (2) 14:6,10
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3 26:21 29:7 35:7,17 36:2 39:1,11 40:6 41:14,17 51:19 included (3) 18:4,10 24:19 including (1) 14:4 increments (1) 47:7	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6 interested (2) 22:9 53:11 interpretation 46:3,4 invalid (1) 10:22 invokes (1) 6:2 involved (1) 19:7 involves (1) 41:16	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17 15:4 19:8 23:9 37:9 47:15 kinds (1) 19:10 knocked (1) 35:7 know (45) 7:19 11:5,24 13:12 14:15 15:16,19 15:24 17:19,20 18:22 19:19,23	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6 laws (1) 37:7 lawsuit (1) 48:11 lawyer (2) 20:6 31:25 learned (1) 44:25 leased (1) 10:14 leaves (1) 46:2 led (1) 7:3 left (1) 28:7	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9 20:5,18 21:1,5 21:18 23:5,6,8 23:18 24:2,5 37:7,16 47:8,9 looked (1) 41:9 looking (5) 6:10 19:14 23:17 32:22 42:6 lose (2) 14:6,10 lost (1) 41:17
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3 26:21 29:7 35:7,17 36:2 39:1,11 40:6 41:14,17 51:19 included (3) 18:4,10 24:19 including (1) 14:4 increments (1) 47:7 indicated (2)	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6 interested (2) 22:9 53:11 interpretation 46:3,4 invalid (1) 10:22 invokes (1) 6:2 involved (1) 19:7 involves (1) 41:16 issue (8) 14:21	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17 15:4 19:8 23:9 37:9 47:15 kinds (1) 19:10 knocked (1) 35:7 know (45) 7:19 11:5,24 13:12 14:15 15:16,19 15:24 17:19,20 18:22 19:19,23 20:24 21:11,18	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6 laws (1) 37:7 lawsuit (1) 48:11 lawyer (2) 20:6 31:25 learned (1) 44:25 leased (1) 10:14 leaves (1) 46:2 led (1) 7:3 left (1) 28:7 legal (3) 18:7	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9 20:5,18 21:1,5 21:18 23:5,6,8 23:18 24:2,5 37:7,16 47:8,9 looked (1) 41:9 looking (5) 6:10 19:14 23:17 32:22 42:6 lose (2) 14:6,10 lost (1) 41:17 lot (4) 18:11
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3 26:21 29:7 35:7,17 36:2 39:1,11 40:6 41:14,17 51:19 included (3) 18:4,10 24:19 including (1) 14:4 increments (1) 47:7 indicated (2) 20:15 47:21	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6 interested (2) 22:9 53:11 interpretation 46:3,4 invalid (1) 10:22 invokes (1) 6:2 involved (1) 19:7 involves (1) 41:16 issue (8) 14:21 16:22 18:23,24	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17 15:4 19:8 23:9 37:9 47:15 kinds (1) 19:10 knocked (1) 35:7 know (45) 7:19 11:5,24 13:12 14:15 15:16,19 15:24 17:19,20 18:22 19:19,23 20:24 21:11,18 24:9,10,18	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6 laws (1) 37:7 lawsuit (1) 48:11 lawyer (2) 20:6 31:25 learned (1) 44:25 leased (1) 10:14 leaves (1) 46:2 led (1) 7:3 left (1) 28:7 legal (3) 18:7 19:6 20:9	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9 20:5,18 21:1,5 21:18 23:5,6,8 23:18 24:2,5 37:7,16 47:8,9 looked (1) 41:9 looking (5) 6:10 19:14 23:17 32:22 42:6 lose (2) 14:6,10 lost (1) 41:17 lot (4) 18:11 22:3 26:5 40:2
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3 26:21 29:7 35:7,17 36:2 39:1,11 40:6 41:14,17 51:19 included (3) 18:4,10 24:19 including (1) 14:4 increments (1) 47:7 indicated (2) 20:15 47:21 indicating (2)	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6 interested (2) 22:9 53:11 interpretation 46:3,4 invalid (1) 10:22 invokes (1) 6:2 involved (1) 19:7 involves (1) 41:16 issue (8) 14:21 16:22 18:23,24 20:3 25:10	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17 15:4 19:8 23:9 37:9 47:15 kinds (1) 19:10 knocked (1) 35:7 know (45) 7:19 11:5,24 13:12 14:15 15:16,19 15:24 17:19,20 18:22 19:19,23 20:24 21:11,18 24:9,10,18 27:16,16,19	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6 laws (1) 37:7 lawsuit (1) 48:11 lawyer (2) 20:6 31:25 learned (1) 44:25 leased (1) 10:14 leaves (1) 46:2 led (1) 7:3 left (1) 28:7 legal (3) 18:7	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9 20:5,18 21:1,5 21:18 23:5,6,8 23:18 24:2,5 37:7,16 47:8,9 looked (1) 41:9 looking (5) 6:10 19:14 23:17 32:22 42:6 lose (2) 14:6,10 lost (1) 41:17 lot (4) 18:11 22:3 26:5 40:2 luanne (2) 25:21
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3 26:21 29:7 35:7,17 36:2 39:1,11 40:6 41:14,17 51:19 included (3) 18:4,10 24:19 including (1) 14:4 increments (1) 47:7 indicated (2) 20:15 47:21 indicating (2) 4:22 22:24	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6 interested (2) 22:9 53:11 interpretation 46:3,4 invalid (1) 10:22 invokes (1) 6:2 involved (1) 19:7 involves (1) 41:16 issue (8) 14:21 16:22 18:23,24 20:3 25:10 43:25 46:17	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17 15:4 19:8 23:9 37:9 47:15 kinds (1) 19:10 knocked (1) 35:7 know (45) 7:19 11:5,24 13:12 14:15 15:16,19 15:24 17:19,20 18:22 19:19,23 20:24 21:11,18 24:9,10,18 27:16,16,19 28:5,6 31:23	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6 laws (1) 37:7 lawsuit (1) 48:11 lawyer (2) 20:6 31:25 learned (1) 44:25 leased (1) 10:14 leaves (1) 46:2 led (1) 7:3 left (1) 28:7 legal (3) 18:7 19:6 20:9 legislated (1) 22:5	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9 20:5,18 21:1,5 21:18 23:5,6,8 23:18 24:2,5 37:7,16 47:8,9 looked (1) 41:9 looking (5) 6:10 19:14 23:17 32:22 42:6 lose (2) 14:6,10 lost (1) 41:17 lot (4) 18:11 22:3 26:5 40:2 luanne (2) 25:21 29:13
13:14 important (2) 6:4 8:9 inadequate (1) 12:3 inadvertently 24:9 inaudible (14) 6:3 17:7 18:3 26:21 29:7 35:7,17 36:2 39:1,11 40:6 41:14,17 51:19 included (3) 18:4,10 24:19 including (1) 14:4 increments (1) 47:7 indicated (2) 20:15 47:21 indicating (2)	9:6,22 instituted (1) 36:5 intend (1) 39:20 intent (5) 7:10 10:18 11:21 39:16,18 intention (1) 39:6 interested (2) 22:9 53:11 interpretation 46:3,4 invalid (1) 10:22 invokes (1) 6:2 involved (1) 19:7 involves (1) 41:16 issue (8) 14:21 16:22 18:23,24 20:3 25:10	9:25 jurists (1) 9:16 K keep (1) 35:9 kill (1) 11:6 kind (8) 6:9 11:23 14:17 15:4 19:8 23:9 37:9 47:15 kinds (1) 19:10 knocked (1) 35:7 know (45) 7:19 11:5,24 13:12 14:15 15:16,19 15:24 17:19,20 18:22 19:19,23 20:24 21:11,18 24:9,10,18 27:16,16,19 28:5,6 31:23 32:1 33:2,6,25	29:11 30:4 lansing (2) 1:6 3:1 law (9) 11:12 12:20,21,25 15:2,14,25 16:1 25:6 laws (1) 37:7 lawsuit (1) 48:11 lawyer (2) 20:6 31:25 learned (1) 44:25 leased (1) 10:14 leaves (1) 46:2 led (1) 7:3 left (1) 28:7 legal (3) 18:7 19:6 20:9 legislated (1)	19:20 litigation (1) 20:2 lived (1) 42:9 local (3) 8:18 14:3 46:20 longer (3) 10:22 11:16 40:9 look (16) 16:9 20:5,18 21:1,5 21:18 23:5,6,8 23:18 24:2,5 37:7,16 47:8,9 looked (1) 41:9 looking (5) 6:10 19:14 23:17 32:22 42:6 lose (2) 14:6,10 lost (1) 41:17 lot (4) 18:11 22:3 26:5 40:2 luanne (2) 25:21

	I	l	l	
34:9	40:23 42:1,22	5:13 13:7,10	42:18,24 43:2	null (1) 11:18
lying (1) 36:20	42:24 43:3,12	13:18 25:18	43:4 50:10	number (10) 4:3
<u>M</u>	43:14 45:3,10	memorial (1)	motive (1) 45:15	7:6,15,17,21
	45:17,23 46:1	49:16	move (11) 3:10	8:17 16:5 17:1
m (21) 1:7 3:2	46:5,13,18	mention (3) 8:5	3:12 4:6 29:22	19:7 44:15
4:2 13:8 22:9	47:23 48:22	12:18 14:19	30:24 37:18,24	numbers (2)
27:10 28:21	49:2,9,13,17	mentioned (3)	41:24 43:4	10:13 11:6
30:14 31:24	49:20 50:8,12	7:16 13:1	49:21 50:11	0
32:21 34:6,6	51:16	24:23	moved (8) 3:19	oakland (1) 53:2
35:2,6,14	mean (27) 8:17	mentioning (1)	30:12,15,20	oath (1) 37:5
39:20 40:9	15:8,17 17:13	10:6	39:4 40:3	` '
42:6 50:14	19:14,16 20:15	mera (1) 40:7	42:10 43:10	object (1) 7:13
51:10 52:10	20:20,21,23	met (1) 38:9	moving (3) 4:3	obviously (2) 14:13 36:23
machinations	21:1,14 26:22	methods (1)	8:15 39:6	ĺ
7:21	32:16 33:23	10:15	mud (1) 48:9	occurs (1) 8:14
machine (1)	34:11 36:1	mi (1) 1:24	multipe (1) 4:13	offense (1) 22:23
47:18	41:3,15,21	michigan (17)	multiple (2)	office (3) 38:5
madam (6) 5:12	44:10 45:9	1:1,4,6 3:1 4:5	21:10 25:24	38:22 41:17
13:6 20:13	46:15,17 47:14	5:14,17 8:11	muster (1) 12:4	officer (1) 46:25
22:20 31:4	49:4 50:5	12:22 14:17	N	official (1) 48:9
34:14	meaning (1)	25:22 29:24		officials (1) 9:7
magic (1) 39:19	15:6	30:23 38:18	name (1) 5:13	oh (1) 51:1
maintains (1)	meaningless (2)	40:4 53:1,16	natural (4) 7:20	oil (4) 7:24 8:24
39:4	23:19,20	middle (1) 45:7	8:2,25 9:23	10:15,17
major (2) 9:24	means (2) 9:7	midstream (1)	nature (1) 16:6	okay (44) 4:2,12
18:1	44:24	19:21	necessary (1)	5:2 17:12
making (2) 15:5	meant (1) 22:23	mind (1) 50:15	6:11	18:20,23 20:18
43:18	measure (1)	minimal (1)	need (5) 14:22	21:14 23:8
mandamus (2)	15:18	24:5	15:20 43:23	27:1,7,13,15
9:6,21	meet (6) 5:1,22	minimum (3)	45:6,20	27:16 28:18,25
mandated (1)	12:13 17:14	5:22 6:21 16:9	needs (1) 17:21	29:18 30:15
17:6	26:2 41:25	minutes (3) 3:11	never (5) 17:18	31:22 34:8
manner (1) 30:3	meeting (19) 3:5	3:13,20	28:14 41:2	35:9,10,11,12
march (2) 31:1	3:7,11,14	misleading (4)	43:20 50:24	35:13,15,16,22
43:6	25:25 31:10	5:22 12:1	new (5) 15:2,8	36:8 37:25
marijuana (2)	32:7,10,15	16:12 17:10	28:7,8 41:4	39:22 40:20,21
49:4,7	34:15 36:7	misrepresenta	night (3) 44:11	40:22 42:10,16
material (1)	38:8 45:20	37:8	44:12 45:8	42:25 44:23
28:6	47:3 48:19	mmhmm (3)	nominating (1)	49:9,13,14
matter (6) 6:25	49:12,22,25	21:12 40:23	34:19	50:8 51:8 52:2
7:12 13:4	50:6	46:23	nonlawyers (1)	okayed (1) 27:20
15:16 23:14,25	meetings (1)	modified (1) 9:2	31:17	
matters (1) 16:4	44:16	money (1) 24:17	nonsensical (1)	once (3) 6:2,16 21:14
matuzak (44)	meets (7) 4:20	month (2) 47:7	23:9	
1:14 3:12,24	4:22 6:21 16:9	48:19	nonstatutory (ongoing (1) 11:8
14:25 21:16	17:10 24:5	morning (4)	15:24 16:6,8	opinion (1) 20:9
29:21 30:8,18	41:1	4:12,13 25:23	norman (1) 1:13	oppose (3) 4:1 30:19 43:17
31:4,6,9,22	member (3) 1:13	25:24	note (1) 3:6	
32:1,9 33:8,15	1:14,15	motion (9) 30:6	notice (4) 3:6	opposition (1) 5:19
33:19 34:13,20	members (5)	30:20 42:2,3	13:12 40:6,7	J.19
II	ı	1	165 701 1 1100	s-Appellants Ap

	I	Ī	1	
order (2) 3:5	perceive (1)	26:11 29:22	36:4	34:16 35:19
4:18	21:16	30:1,3,5,21	preliminary (1)	proper (3) 13:12
oregon (2) 39:20	period (3) 47:6	31:1 33:12	38:17	15:19 22:18
42:10	48:3 50:5	34:18,19 37:25	present (4) 15:2	properly (1)
ought (12) 6:4	perjure (1) 37:4	38:4,13,25,25	27:17 38:25	21:21
9:25 11:5,19	permissible (1)	39:18 40:25	45:20	property (4)
12:19,25 16:7	27:11	42:19 43:6	presented (1)	11:10,11,12
17:8 24:4,18	pero (86) 1:15	petitioner (8)	12:9	25:5
24:19 25:4	3:14,17,23	34:1 38:5,11	presenting (2)	proposal (5)
overall (1) 32:23	18:15,17,20	38:17,19 45:16	15:8 28:15	21:23 25:2
owns (1) 39:14	20:11,15,18,23	46:4 48:8	president (1)	30:1,2,4
	21:2,8,12 23:4	petitions (14)	5:16	proposals (1)
P	25:14 26:15,22	6:2,16 7:1,2,7	prestige (1) 16:3	21:11
page (2) 2:2	27:1,6,22,25	12:8 13:13,17	pretty (3) 15:6	propose (1) 46:7
21:11	28:21,25 29:4	31:12 33:6	18:2 21:11	proposed (2)
pages (1) 53:6	29:14,20 30:14	41:10 48:23	previous (1)	18:7 20:10
panel (1) 17:13	30:17 31:16,19	49:1,8	41:9	protect (1)
paper (1) 39:17	31:24 32:2,8	picture (1)	primary (1)	42:12
paragraph (1)	32:12,16,20,23	21:18	8:23	provided (1)
8:10	33:9,17,22	place (1) 33:4	printed (1) 3:13	38:4
parse (1) 41:22	34:2,4,8,11,23	placed (1) 4:8	printer (1) 4:21	provides (1)
part (5) 9:18	36:25 37:3	plaintiff (1) 48:8	prior (1) 35:19	48:14
12:14,15 14:17	39:3,8,13,22	planning (1)	probably (6) 9:9	provision (4)
26:7	40:13,17,20,24	49:24	14:22 19:10	9:17 11:9
particular (1)	41:6,11,19,23	please (5) 22:21	32:4 37:7	12:18 29:10
7:5	42:4,20,23	25:22 35:2,10	48:18	provisions (5)
particularly (1)	43:1,10,15,24	38:2	probate (1) 8:21	6:23 12:24
47:4	44:5,17 45:2,9	pleasure (1)	procedural (1)	16:22 28:22
parties (1) 7:4	45:11 46:12,23	9:13	45:1	29:11
parts (1) 10:16	47:12,20,25	point (8) 6:15	procedure (2)	public (5) 1:2
party (2) 8:15	48:4,17 49:4	8:9 12:17	32:20 45:5	11:13 12:2
53:10	50:1,11,18	13:10 28:4	procedures (1)	37:10 42:14
pass (3) 12:4	51:1,22,25	31:6 32:25	33:4	publically (1)
19:20 44:23	person (11)	36:5	proceed (2)	48:9
passed (2) 44:15	12:23 31:24	pointed (5) 10:1	35:12 44:7	pull (1) 44:6
45:13	33:10,13,14,15	12:19,22 23:12	process (19)	punishment (1)
passes (1) 20:1	34:14 39:3	46:8	5:24,25 6:2,14	36:19
pending (1) 8:7	41:20,23 44:7	pointing (2)	11:12 13:11	purchases (1)
people (31) 5:3	petition (56) 4:4	10:7 23:21	15:24 16:6,15	8:3
9:15 10:1,13	4:8,10,14,20	police (1) 42:7	16:20 17:6	purpose (1) 21:3
10:16 11:4,7	5:19 6:4,10,12	policy (4) 9:13	22:3 25:6 26:7	purposes (1) 8:2
13:12 21:24	6:13,21 7:5,7	13:14 31:13,23	36:23 38:24	purview (1) 12:5
22:1,2 24:6,12	7:11,13,15,17	position (3)	43:25 48:24	put (3) 13:16
24:13,15,18	7:25 8:9,10	38:21,23 39:2	49:5	15:18 26:3
25:8 26:10	10:1 13:15	possessing (1)	productivity (1)	puts (1) 19:19
31:11,11,12,14	14:2 15:7 16:9	8:13	41:18	Q
31:15,25 32:14	16:21 17:10,21	posting (1) 3:7	prohibit (1) 21:9	
40:2,5 41:10	21:19 22:7,11	potential (1) 6:6	prohibitions (1)	qualified (1) 40:11
43:19 44:6	22:17 23:11,24	practice (1) 36:2	10:6	question (16)
48:5	23:25 24:9,25	preceded (1)	promulgated (2)	question (10)

	I	I	I	- I
13:24 17:13	received (3)	rejected (1) 25:5	respond (1)	rule (9) 17:2
18:24 19:15	4:14 38:12	related (1) 6:17	22:19	24:24 25:1
25:8 26:16	49:7	relative (1)	responded (1)	34:17 44:23
27:5,9 32:5,7	recognizing (1)	53:10	13:18	46:7 47:11,14
32:24 34:15	10:25	relief (3) 9:7,22	response (4)	47:16
42:11 46:10,16	recommend (1)	9:22	23:4 25:6 40:8	rules (11) 6:17
50:13	4:25	rely (2) 11:18	40:8	14:14,17 17:23
questions (12)	recommendati	45:21	responses (2)	33:1,3 34:16
4:24 13:23	23:12 41:3	remember (1)	38:6,13	35:19 43:25
14:24 25:13	recommendati	36:4	rest (1) 23:11	45:5 47:10
26:13,14 27:8	47:14	remove (1)	restriction (1)	run (2) 21:22,25
28:1,19 29:12	record (3) 42:14	24:16	16:14	rushed (2) 44:9
29:18 38:17	43:21 53:7	render (1) 10:19	results (1) 6:18	45:11
quite (6) 12:11	recorded (2)	repeal (1) 10:4	return (3) 39:17	ryan (1) 43:6
14:16 18:1	1:22 51:10	report (1) 42:8	39:18,20	
29:5,8 46:6	recorder (1)	reporter (1)	revenues (3)	<u>S</u>
	51:13	53:15	7:24 8:1 11:1	s (144) 3:10,19
R	recourse (2)	reporting (1)	review (2) 17:4	4:9,16,21 5:19
r (1) 53:3	37:5 48:11	1:22	18:5	5:21,25 6:8,9
ramifications	recover (1) 8:15	reports (1) 42:7	reviewed (2)	7:2,13 8:3,5,17
17:6 18:9 20:6	recreational (1)	republishing (1)	4:16,20	8:17 9:11,19
29:2,8	8:3	14:21	richard (1) 1:4	9:24 10:4 11:2
reach (1) 18:23	reduce (1) 8:1	request (2) 13:2	ridiculous (1)	11:11,20,21,24
reaching (1)	refer (1) 17:18	24:20	44:13	12:1,1,5,21,25
13:14	referendum (1)	required (6) 6:1	right (28) 16:15	13:19 14:7,11
read (1) 46:14	34:18	7:9 12:3 15:25	22:11 26:19	14:12,14,14,21
reading (4)	referring (1)	20:16,17	27:4 28:24	14:23 15:16,23
14:12 26:10	27:3	requirement (3)	29:4,21 32:12	16:14,18,20
33:13 44:5	refuse (2) 13:3	7:13 31:11	33:8,21 34:24	17:7,12,19,24
ready (1) 30:13	24:21	41:1	35:1,15,22	18:3,10,10,13
really (12) 6:14	refused (1) 6:25	requirements	36:25 37:1,23	18:23 19:4,6 19:14,21 20:10
8:8 19:14,22	refuted (1)	4:21,23 5:23	39:13 40:9	1
20:19 21:3	21:14	12:14 14:18	43:1 44:17	20:25 22:2,3,8 22:9,10,14,17
22:4,5 27:11	regard (4) 12:18	16:10 17:11,15	45:3,3,9,17	1 ' ' '
36:9 41:2 44:1	17:24 41:3	24:6 41:25	46:5 49:15	23:6,13,18,25 24:1,1,4,11,25
reason (4) 26:1 26:16 43:8	50:3	requires (2)	51:24	25:7 26:3,19
48:8	regarding (1)	4:17 38:7	rights (2) 11:11	27:3,25 28:3,7
reasons (4) 5:20	28:8	residency (3)	24:15	29:24 30:6,12
9:14 13:1 31:2	regardless (1)	39:12 40:1	road (2) 1:23	30:15 31:13,20
recall (14) 4:7	45:15	42:12	53:15	31:21 32:7,15
9:2 30:25 31:2	regency (1) 1:22	resident (3) 8:11	role (4) 6:8 21:17 22:6	32:19,21 33:23
32:11 33:6	registered (2)	38:18 40:10	23:1	33:23,25 35:12
34:21 37:23,25	39:24 40:11	residents (1) 29:10	room (1) 1:5	36:6,9,18,22
38:3 43:6,8	registration (2) 39:24 40:1	i	room (1) 1:3 royalties (3)	37:8 38:5,14
45:19 49:1	ì	resources (3) 7:20 8:25 9:23	7:24 10:25	38:15 39:4,8
recalled (1) 50:2	regulation (1) 8:24	respect (3) 12:7	11:17	39:23 40:10
recalling (1)	reiterate (1)	15:20 16:16	rubber (4) 6:10	41:16 42:3,10
38:22	13:9	respectfully (2)	17:19 21:17	42:11,12,14
receipt (1) 11:1	reject (1) 42:20	15:10 24:20	22:23	44:7,12,19,19
	10,000 (1,172.20	15.10 27.20	İ	
11			167 Plaintiff	s-Appellants Ap

I				ر. ا
45:23,25 46:1	series (1) 23:6	26:15 48:12	9:25 12:21,22	18:3 29:25
46:9,15,16,16	serve (1) 46:25	sits (1) 40:11	14:3 26:17	30:1
46:18 47:1,5	set (1) 38:7	six (1) 47:7	28:8 38:18	substances (1)
47:18 48:3,4,5	shame (1) 41:7	size (4) 4:23	39:4 43:5,7	23:3
48:8,10,12,23	shinkle (33)	6:12,12 15:18	47:1 53:1	substantive (6)
49:21 50:12	1:13 3:16,25	slightly (1)	statement (2)	6:17 7:18
51:5,22,23	13:24 14:8	28:12	31:14 37:9	19:25 25:1,10
sally (5) 35:2,6	17:12 19:2	slippery (2)	statements (3)	26:5
35:12,13,14	31:18,20 32:4	20:14 23:15	39:16 41:11,13	substitutes (1)
saw (2) 43:19	33:25 35:4	slope (2) 20:14	states (3) 7:14	47:2
45:14	36:18,24 37:2	23:15	8:10 31:1	sue (1) 9:8
saying (9) 17:9	37:4,17 38:1	smart (1) 20:6	status (1) 40:2	sued (1) 15:4
19:2 20:11	38:16 39:7	smear (1) 42:13	statute (14)	sufficient (1)
21:23,25 27:20	42:3,5 43:16	somebody (4)	10:19 12:16	38:15
39:19 40:9	43:20 48:6	15:18 36:19,22	18:7 19:12	suite (1) 1:23
41:6	49:1 50:20,24	42:13	36:11,17 44:18	summary (2)
says (10) 14:8	51:5,10,13	sorry (5) 28:21	45:6,7,8 46:9	26:9 30:2
15:2 20:20	52:3,6	31:24 43:2	47:17,25 48:14	support (7) 3:14
29:10 34:16	shocked (1) 29:6	50:14 51:18	statutes (4)	30:7,8,9,9 34:9
42:8,8 44:23	shooting (1)	sort (2) 20:20	14:20 28:8	42:1
45:19 46:9	49:11	22:2	29:2,8	supported (6)
scheduled (1)	shopping (1)	speak (4) 5:3,7	statutorily (2)	3:19 30:12,16
50:7	9:15	5:18 29:1	6:1 17:5	30:21 43:11,12
season (1) 47:4	short (1) 12:16	speaker (4)	statutory (9)	supporting (1)
secondly (1)	shouldn (1)	34:25 51:18,23	5:23 10:5 16:9	21:24
16:16	21:24	52:1	17:11,14,21	supportive (1)
secretaries (1)	show (4) 21:10	speakers (2)	20:5 38:6	13:11
34:12	33:10 45:20	4:13 25:24	47:11	supposed (3)
secretary (1)	46:14	speaking (2)	stealth (1) 11:23	18:15,17 26:6
1:16	side (2) 17:13	5:16 25:18	steep (1) 41:14	sure (6) 22:16
section (2) 14:1	30:3	specificity (1)	step (1) 17:18	27:10,24 38:1
18:8	sign (9) 11:4	18:21	stop (3) 19:21,23	51:7,10
sections (2) 8:11	13:13,17 21:19	sponsor (2) 35:6	24:16	surrogates (2)
26:8	22:7,11,17	46:9	stretched (1)	46:25 47:22
see (13) 4:21 5:4	24:18 26:10	ss (1) 53:1	47:7	swamp (1) 21:15
18:9 20:1 23:6	signature (6)	st (3) 39:15,24	strong (1) 17:8	swear (5) 31:14
24:5 33:14	21:20 22:7,12	42:9	strongly (1) 28:3	31:15 32:14
34:2,11,12	22:18 26:12	staff (5) 6:7	stuff (2) 44:21	36:19 37:3
41:18 45:12	30:3	27:10,17 29:19	46:14	sweeping (1) 8:6
49:21	signatures (3)	47:13	subject (4) 7:8	sworn (3) 31:11
seek (1) 11:4	4:17 12:8	stamp (4) 6:10	7:12 8:19	31:17 32:2
seeking (1) 9:6	21:22	17:19 21:17	23:25	T
seeks (1) 9:20	signers (1) 7:11	22:23	submitted (5)	
seen (1) 29:9	significant (3)	standards (3)	4:4 29:23	t (74) 5:22 9:24
sells (1) 39:21	11:24,25 12:25	6:22 7:8 14:14	30:22 38:4	10:9,22,23
sense (2) 18:19	signing (3) 10:1	standing (2)	49:11	11:14,14,25
31:12	11:6 23:24	12:20,24	subsequent (1)	12:2,4,6 14:7
sentence (3)	silent (1) 9:24	start (2) 4:9 33:5	6:6	14:19,22 15:20
18:13 23:9	similar (1) 28:10	state (18) 1:1,4	subset (1) 9:4	16:1,14,17
27:4	simple (3) 9:14	3:5 9:7,16,17	substance (3)	17:14,19 19:13
II.	1	1		

	1		1 1 1	
19:17 20:19,25	theoretically (1)	45:18,25 46:6	25:4 26:1 28:1	29:24 48:22
21:3,24 23:6	8:21	46:15,20,24	33:12 38:11,12	understood (1)
23:13,18 24:8	theres (1) 5:20	47:19 48:2,15	40:11 43:23	51:8
24:10,10,11,12	thin (3) 18:2	48:18 49:5,10	45:15 48:7	undertake (2)
24:13,15,24,25	21:7,11	49:15,23 50:3	told (1) 40:4	19:16,17
26:16 27:22	thing (4) 10:9	51:12	top (1) 26:9	undertaken (1)
28:4,5 31:12	14:19 16:13	thought (4)	tort (1) 9:6	6:5
31:15 32:1	47:7	18:17 31:16	totally (1) 16:17	undoubtedly (2)
33:10,13,14	things (11) 7:15	35:4 44:10	town (1) 47:22	9:10 10:16
34:23 35:11,25	24:18,19 26:6	thoughtfully (1)	township (1)	unfair (1) 13:16
36:4 37:3,12	33:2 36:12	28:6	1:24	unidentified (4)
37:12 41:18	44:6,8,11,12	thoughts (1)	training (1) 1:5	34:25 51:18,23
42:14 44:9,11	47:15	48:19	transcript (1)	52:1
44:11,21 46:7	think (44) 5:21	three (2) 43:3	53:5	union (2) 1:23
46:25 47:21	6:3,7,9,13 8:8	51:20	treasurer (6)	53:15
49:6 50:5,16	10:11 12:1,5	ticket (2) 33:9	31:3 34:3,7	unsworn (1)
50:20,24 51:8	12:22 14:11	33:10	38:10 40:25	37:9
51:21 52:3	15:13 16:7,14	time (17) 4:19	43:8	untold (2) 10:13
53:3,3	16:17 17:3,4,7	9:7,11 12:10	trespass (1) 8:18	11:6
tab (1) 43:3	19:14 20:25	13:7 15:3	triple (1) 17:25	urge (1) 26:11
table (2) 2:1	21:14,17 22:6	16:24,24 18:11	true (2) 22:10	use (3) 10:19
5:15	23:3 24:4,8	25:19 28:4,15	53:7	11:11,16
take (2) 37:15	25:14 33:13	30:24 39:21	trust (5) 7:20,22	usually (1) 6:16
40:10	36:11 40:25	44:4,21 45:24	8:2,20 24:17	\mathbf{V}
taken (3) 38:20	42:11 44:1,2,9	timeframe (1)	truthful (2)	
38:22 39:2	44:9 45:4,14	38:6	44:20,20	valid (1) 46:16
talk (2) 29:7	46:6,15 47:10	timely (1) 3:7	try (1) 42:13	valles (1) 35:7
32:24	48:5,6,12	times (2) 17:1	tuesday (2) 1:7	various (2)
talked (3) 32:25	50:17	27:17	3:2	12:11 20:6
44:19 48:24	third (3) 4:6,7	timing (3) 44:10	tuned (1) 47:17	venue (1) 9:14
talking (7) 15:3	28:15	46:16,18	tv (1) 22:15	version (1) 27:20
17:19 23:2	thomas (66)	title (42) 7:6,9	tweaking (1)	
25:2,3,10 33:5	1:16 3:9 4:12	7:10,13,16 8:4	48:13	versus (2) 23:3
talks (2) 36:12	4:14 9:8,11	10:22 11:14,20	twice (1) 28:11	34:15
38:21	15:20 17:17	12:3,14,23	two (4) 19:9	vest (1) 9:3
tell (5) 6:7,9	18:16,19,21	14:23 16:11,11	28:17 40:7	vested (1) 35:20
24:12,13,15	19:6 20:14,17	18:4,4,6,10,12	47:22	vice (1) 5:16
terrible (2)	20:22,25 21:5	18:13 20:16,19	twp (1) 53:16	violating (1)
21:23 45:10	21:10,13 23:5	20:20 22:13	type (3) 4:23	8:14
territory (1)	23:18 24:23	23:5,7,10,17	19:17 28:16	void (1) 11:18
41:4	27:12,14 28:20	23:22 24:1,1	typed (1) 38:7	voluntary (1)
testify (1) 35:5	28:22 29:1,5	24:20,21 25:15	. U	5:25
text (2) 26:6,9	33:21 34:9	26:17,23,25	unconstitutio	vote (15) 21:24 22:1 31:20
thank (18) 5:12	35:17 36:1,9	27:2 28:14,23	11:3 19:3,12	40:14,16,18
13:6,22 22:22	36:15 37:20	29:7	· ·	50:16,17,20,24
25:10,12,16,17	38:3,20 39:10	titles (4) 17:24	undergone (1) 7:21	51:14,15,20,21
25:25 26:12	39:14,23 40:15	18:2 21:11	understand (1)	52:3
29:15,17 43:18	40:18 41:2,8	22:4	5:25	voted (2) 25:8
44:3 51:9 52:1	41:12,21 44:14	today (14) 5:14	understandin	50:18
52:6,7	44:18 45:4,12	12:7 13:8,20	underständin	50.10
II .	•	-	160 Dlaintiff	s-Appellants Ap

I	ī		, ,
voter (1) 39:23	12:3	53:8	90 (1) 47:6
voters (3) 7:10	won (1) 24:25	168 (1) 34:17	92 (1) 17:25
13:16 16:11	word (3) 10:20		
voting (2) 51:11	23:7,10	2	
52:5	worded (1) 9:19	20 (1) 38:8	
	wording (3)	2015 (6) 1:7 3:2	
W	28:10,13 45:13	3:17 31:1 53:8	
w (1) 1:5	words (5) 23:7	53:18	
wait (1) 50:12	26:20 39:19	2016 (2) 4:18,19	
waited (1) 19:25	41:22,24	24 (2) 38:8 47:3	
walks (1) 48:9	work (1) 33:13	248 (2) 1:25	
want (9) 19:10	wouldn (2)	53:16	
21:18 22:10	19:13 46:7	25 (2) 31:1 53:18	
24:8 31:22	writing (1) 20:8	252 (1) 4:17	
43:24 51:7,8	written (2) 22:3	25th (1) 43:6	
51:19	34:20	26th (2) 3:15,20	
wanted (4)	wrong (1) 51:8	3	
27:15 35:23			
49:20 50:22	X	30 (1) 1:7	
warnings (1)	Y	3133 (2) 1:23 53:15	
4:23		1	
washington (1)	yeah (29) 3:18 15:14 26:5	32 (2) 3:2 52:10 3602145 (2) 1:25	
36:3	27:6,14,15	53:16	
wasn (4) 24:10	28:2 31:18	33.10	
28:5 35:11	34:23 35:10	4	
52:3	36:24 37:22	430 (1) 1:5	
waste (1) 28:4	39:10 40:20	45 (1) 10:12	
way (6) 10:2	41:8,21 44:14	48324 (1) 53:16	
22:4 28:12,12	45:2 46:6,8,12	48382 (1) 1:24	
28:13 49:21	46:18 47:8,19	48918 (1) 1:6	
ways (1) 11:17	48:4,19 49:19	4th (1) 1:5	
weeks (1) 27:18	49:23 51:1		
weight (1) 16:3	years (3) 6:19	5	
went (3) 27:18 33:11 43:20	9:2 38:23	502 (1) 8:12	
whatnot (2) 6:18	yep (1) 5:9	523 (1) 4:17	
17:25	youre (1) 5:4	528 (1) 8:12	
whod (1) 5:3		53 (1) 53:6	
wide (1) 13:14	Z	5th (1) 40:19	
wife (1) 42:9		6	
willing (2) 47:8	0		
47:9	03 (1) 2:3	6 (1) 51:19	
win (2) 14:5,10	1	61 (2) 8:12,12	
window (1) 38:9		7	
wipe (1) 24:14	1 (1) 4:19	,	
witkowski (6)	10 (3) 1:7 3:2	8	
31:3 34:6	38:8	8378 (1) 53:14	
38:11 43:9,18	11 (1) 52:10 11th (2) 42:7,11	841 (1) 34:17	
44:3	14 (3) 1:7 3:2		
woefully (1)	17 (<i>3)</i> 1.7 3.4	9	
1 4 4		l	i l

Appellants' Opening Brief CBFM et al v Benson et al COA Case # 350161

Attachment G

OAG 5528, 8/3/79

The following opinion is presented on-line for informational use only and does not replace the official version. (Mich Dept of Attorney General Web Site - www.ag.state.mi.us)

STATE OF MICHIGAN

FRANK J. KELLEY, ATTORNEY GENERAL	FRANK J. KELLEY, ATTORNEY GENERAL		
Opinion No. 5528			
August 3, 1979			
INITIATIVE:			
Petitions to amend or repeal existing law			
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW:			
Initiative petition			
ELECTIONS:			
Initiative			
CONSTITUTION OF MICHIGAN:			
Art 2, Sec. 9 (initiative petitions)			
The people may initiate legislation to amend or repeal 1968 PA 284, chap 2.			
In the event that there are insufficient signers on an initiative petition for the November genesame petition forms may be circulated for filing for the 1982 general election ballot.	eral election ballot of 1980, the		
Honorable Gilbert J DiNello	RECEI		
State Senator			
The Capitol	VED by MC		
Lansing, Michigan	y M		
You have requested my opinion with respect to certain procedures for circulating initiative p city income tax authorized by the Uniform City Income Tax Ordinance, contained in 1964 P. 141.601 et seq; MSA 5.3194(11) et seq. Your questions are:	etitions to repeal the nonresident		

- '1. Inasmuch as these initiative petitions would be attempting to repeal an existing law, and no referendum petitions were filed, . . . can citizens now file initiative petitions?
- '2. If the circulators find, as they approach the 160 day submission date prior to the election, they do not have sufficient signatures to place the issue on the 1980 General Election ballot, can they continue to circulate in anticipation of having the required number by 1982? Or, is there a time limit between the date of the first signature and the date of the last?'

Initiative and referendum are governed by the Michigan election law, 1954 PA 116, Chapter XVII, Sec. 471, et seq; MCLA 168.471 et seq; MSA 6.1471 et seq and Const 1963, art 2, Sec. 9, which states:

The people reserve to themselves the power to propose laws and to enact and reject laws, called the initiative, and the power to approve or reject laws enacted by the legislature, called the referendum. 1722 Plaintiffs i Aipiacilla the referendum to laws which the legislature may enact under this constitution. The power of referendum does not extend to acts

making appropriations for state institutions or to meet deficiencies in state funds and must be invoked in the manner prescribed by law within 90 days following the final adjournment of the legislative session at which the law was enacted. To invoke the initiative or referendum, petitions signed by a number of registered electors, not less than eight percent for initative and five percent for referendum of the total vote cast for all candidates for governor at the last preceding general election at which a governor was elected shall be required.' (emphasis added)

There can be no question but 1964 PA 284, supra, was subject to referendum by the people in accordance with Const 1963, art 2, Sec. 9, supra. The time to seek a referendum has passed, and therefore, 1964 PA 284, supra, is no longer subject to referendum.

However, there is nothing to preclude the initiation of a law to amend or repeal 1964 PA 284, supra. An initiative of amendatory legislation is consistent with the principle that constitutional provisions which reserve to the people a direct legislative voice ought to be liberally construed. Michigan Farm Bureau v Secretary of State, 379 Mich 387; 151 NW2d 797 (1967).

It is my opinion, therefore, that the people may initiate legislation to amend or repeal 1964 PA 284, chap 2, supra.

In regard to your second question, 1954 PA 116, Sec. 471, supra, requires that petitions seeking an initiative to be filed at least 120 days before the election.

In OAG, 1973-1974, No 4813, p 171, 174 (August 13, 1974), it is stated:

'In other words, petitions and the signatures affixed to them are valid for as long as a particular basis (votes cast) remains in effect. 1963 Const, art 12, Sec. 2 and art 2, Sec. 9, both provide that the requisite number of signatures to initiative petitions is to be determined by a set percentage of votes cast for all candidates for governor at the last preceding general election at which a governor was elected. Therefore, the term for governor determines the time periods during which petitions may be circulated for signature and any signatures gathered during such a period are valid. Under 1963 Const, art 5, Sec. 21, the governor serves a period of four years. Hence, signatures on petitions are to be considered valid so long as they are gathered during a single four-year term bounded on both sides by a gubernatorial election.'

The vote for the office of Governor in 1978 general election, as certified by the State Board of Canvassers, establishes the current basis for the circulation of initiative petitions. The identity of petitions circulated during the current term of the Governor are inseparably linked with the basis established by the November, 1978 election. Thus, the vote for Governor will be the basis of all initiative petitions circulated until the November, 1982 general election establishes a new basis.

It is my opinion, therefore, that in the event circulators of an initiative petition have insufficient signatures to file the petition for the 1980 general election ballot, they may continue to circulate the same petition forms for filing for the 1982 general election ballot. EIVED by MCOA 11/4/2019 2:13:05 PM

Frank J. Kelley

Attorney General

http://opinion/datafiles/1970s/op05528.htm State of Michigan, Department of Attorney General Last Updated 03/09/2019 21:23:38http://opinion/datafiles/1970s/op05528.htm State of Michigan, Department of Attorney General Last Updated 11/10/2008 15:49:34

Appellants' Opening Brief CBFM et al v Benson et al COA Case # 350161

Attachment H

MI Time To Care Petition Form and Sufficiency Canvasser-Approved 8/17/17, 7/26-27/18

INITIATION OF LEGISLATION

A petition to tribitate legislation to enact the Earned Sick Time Act. This initiated law would provide workers with the sight to earn sick time for parsional or family health neighbors to endering severating or entoring rights granted in this membry for expensional severations or entoring or entoring granted in this act prescribe powers and dulies of certain state departments, agencies, and officers, provide for numericalism of rules; and provide remedies and sanctions,

The proposed legislation is to be voted on at the General Election, November 6, 2018.

FOR THE FULL TEXT OF THE PROPOSED LEGISLATION SEE THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS PETITION.

We, the undersigned qualified and registered electors, residents in the county of

WARNING—A person who knowingly signs this petition more than once, signs a name other than his or her own, signs when not a qualified and registered elector, or sets opposite his or her signature on a petition, a date other than the actual date the signature was affixed, is violating the provisions of the Michigan election law.

Stale of Michgan respectively pelition for initialion of legislation.

INDICATE OTY OR TOWNSHIP					DATE	DATE OF SIGNING	2
IN WHICH REGISTERED TO VOTE	SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RUPAL ROUTE	ZIP CODE	MO	DAY	YEAR
TOWNSHIP OF	*					Y	
OTTY OF []	6						
CITY OF CI	3		2				
CITY OF []	*	(١,			ľ	
CITY OF []	er.	Ş					
CITY OF CI	ei.						1
SALVOF CI	2						
DAVE C		3					
EN OF C	a)					
ZPY OF C	30.						
A p	CENTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR		A STATE OF THE STA				

The desiring and chrolator of the above position asserts that he or she has neither cases of age or odder and a United States calcen; that each signalure of the petition was signed in by or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signalure as the same person purporting to sign has petition was at he petition was at the time of eigening a registared elector of the petition, to consider a person purporting to sign has petition was qualified to sign the petition.

The petition of considering the petition shall make a cross or check mark in the bras provided, otherwise each signalure on the circulator shall make a cross or check mark in the bras provided, otherwise such signalures will not be considered to the person provided, the purpose of the petition sheet is invaled and the signalures will not be counted to see a provided, the purpose of understand and state asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of understand and answer that the or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of the secret and answer the tent process surved on the secretary.

CIRCULATOR-Do not sign or date certificate until after circulating petition.

Catte

gate or a designated agent of the secretary of state has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

Printed Name of Circulator

Signisture of Circulator

ABRINING—A circulator knowingly making a false statement in the above certificate, a

Taid for with regulated funds by Mf Time to Care PO. Box 1502, Royal Oak, MI 481988.

Complete Residence Address (Sirest and Number or Rural Roule) Do not enter a post office box City or Township, State, Zip Code opson not a circulator who signs as a circulator, or a person who signs a name other than his or her own as circulator is guilty of a misdemeanor.

County of Registration, if Registered to Vale, at a Circulator Who is not a Resident of Michigan 4 101

INITIATION OF LEGISLATION

An initiation of legislation to provide workers with the right to earn sick time for personal or family health needs, as well as purposes related to dominatic violence and sexual assitual and school meetings needed as the result of a chief's disability, health issues or issues due to domestic volence and assitual prescribe powers and dulies of certain state departments, agencies, and officers, to provide for promulgation of rules; and to provide remedies and sensions.

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN ENACT:

Sec. 1. This act shall be known and may be cliest as the "earned sick time act".

Sec 2 As used in this act.

(b) "Department" means the department of licensing and regulatory affairs.
 (b) "Director" means the director of the department of licensing and regulatory affairs or his or her designer.

"Domestic partner" means an adult in a committed relationship with another adult, including both same-sax and different-sex mistionships. "Committed relationships" means one in which the employee and another individual stars responsibility for a significant measure of each other's common weiter. such as any relationship between includuals of the same or different sex that is granted legal recognition by a state, political subdivision, or the District of Columbia as a marriage or analogous relationship, including, but not limited to, a chill union.
"Domestic violence" has the same meaning as provided in section 1 of 1976 PA 389, MCL 400.1501.

(e) "Earned sick little" means time off from work that is provided by an employer to an employee, whether paid or unpaid, that can be used for the purposes described in subsection (1) of section 4 of this act. "Employee" means an individual engaged in service to an employee in the business of the employee, except that employee does not include an individual

employed by the United Status government.

"Employer" means any person, first, business, aducational institution, nonprofit agency, corporalism, limited liability company, government entity, or other entity that employer in more individuals, except that employer does not include the United States government.

"Employer" means any person, first, business, aducational institution, nonprofit agency, corporalism, limited liability company, government entity, or other entity manufact and other following: lat

(h)

A biological, adopted or feater child, stepchaid or legal ward, a child of a dominatic paramet, or a child to whom the employee stands in loco parents. A biological parent, tester parent, stepparent, or adoptive parent or a legal quantum of an employee or an employee stands in loco parents when the employee was a minor child.

A person to whom the employee is legally married under the laws of any state or a domestic puriou.

(n) A grandparent.

(v) A grandchild. (v) A biological, foster, or adopted stoling.

(vii) Any offer individual related by blend or altingly whose close association with the employee is the equivalent of a larrity relationship.
"Health care professional" means any of the following:

Any person iccensed under federal law or the law of this state to provide leadth care services, including, but not limited to, nurses, doctors, and emergency ruom personnel. A certified midwife.

10 "Relability personnel ection" means any of the following:

Denial of any right guaranteed under this act.

m A threat, discharge, suspension, demotion, reduction of hours, or other adverse ection against an amployee or former employee for exercise of a right guaranteed under this act,

Sanctions against an employee who is a recipient of public benefits for exercise of a right guaranteed under this act

(iv) Interference with, or purisfurnest for, an individual's perficipation in any manner in an investigation, processing, or heaving under this act.
"Sexual assault" means any sol that constitutes a violation of section \$20b, \$20c, \$20c, \$20c, \$20c, \$20c of the Michigan penal code, 1931 PA 376, MCL.

750.520b; 750.520c; 750.520d; 750.520e; 750.520f; and 750.520g.

"Small business" means an employer for which fewer than 10 individuals work for commission during a given week, an individuals performing work for compensation during a given week, all individuals per non-liventh for compensation on a full-time, part-time, or temperary basis shall be caused, including individuals made evaluable to work through the second an imperary services or stelling agency or similar entity. An employer is not a small business if it meanward 10 or more employer on the payron business of services as the caused of the payron or the payro 65 current or the preceding calendar year,

Sec. 3. (1) Each employer shall provide earned sick time to each of the employer's

current or this precisiony.

Current or this precisiony.

Employers shall provide earned sick time to each the employers of a small business shall accord a minimum of one provides the employers of a small business shall accord a small business shall accord a small business shall be employer shall be employer shall be small of to use an additional 32 hours of the better thousand the employers of a first business must be employer shall be used a small business must be employer shall be small of the employers of the employers of the employers are employed to be employed to use more than 40 hours of paid earned to but a small or employers are not required to permit an employer to use more than 72 west and other employers are not required to permit an employer to use more than 72 west and other employers are not required to permit an employers amployment. Each employer shall provide earned sick time to each of the employer amployer in it, state

(a) Employers of a small business shall accrue a minimum of one bound same sick time every 35 hours worked but shall not be employed to use more than 40 hours of paid earned sick time in a year unless the discovery of a light small business accrues more than 40 hours of paid earned sick time in a year unless the discovery of the small business accrues more than 10 hours of paid earned sick time in a year unless the discovery of the small business accrues more than 10 hours of paid earned sick time in a year unless the discovery of the small business accrues more than 10 hours of paid earned sick time in a year unless the discovery of the small business accrues more than 10 hours of paid earned sick time in a year unless the discovery of the small business accrues more than 10 hours of paid earned sick time in a year unless the discovery of the small business accrues more than 10 hours of paid earned sick time in a year unless the discovery of the small business accrues more than 10 hours of paid earned sick time in a year unless the discovery of the small business accrues more than 10 hours of paid earned sick time in a year unless the discovery of the small business accrues more than 10 hours of paid earned sick time to the small business accrues more than 10 hours of paid earned sick time to the small business accrues the small business accrues more than 10 hours of paid earned sick time to the small business accrues the small business accrue

nours of earned sick time in a calendar year, the employee shall need to use an additional 32 hours of unpaid earned sick time in that year, unless the employer selects a higher limit. Employees of a seaf business guals wernfilled to use paid earned sick time before using unpaid earned alck time.

(b) At other employees shall accrue a minimum of one in a fact sear of sick time for every 30 hours worked but shall not be entitled to use more treat 72 hours of paid earned sick time end 32 hours of paid earned sick time end 32 hours of unpaid earned sick time and 32 hours of unpaid earned sick time and 32 hours of unpaid earned sick time and 32 hours of unpaid earned sick time as a so in year, and other employers are not required to permit an employee to use more than 72 hours of unpaid earned sick time to give yet.

(2) Earned sick time as provided in the section shall from to accrue on the effective date of this time, or upon commencement of the employee's employment, whichever is later. An employee may use accrue to a so it is accrued, except that an employer may require an employee hired after April 1, 2016, to wait until the employee may after commencing enter your account account of the time of the time. hours of paid earned sick time as provided in the section shall from to accrue on the effective date of this ties, or upon commencement of the employee's employment, whichever is later. An employee may use accrue 1 earner in the as it is accrued, except that an employee may require an employee hired after April 1, 2015, to wait until the remainted calendar day after commencing either symbol to be using accrued earned sick time.

(3) For purposes of subsection (1), "year" shall no in a regular and consecutive twelve-month period, as determined by an employee.

(4) For purposes of earned sick time and control of the employee who is exempt from overtime requirements under section 13(a)(1) of the Feir Labor Standards Act, 29 USC 213(a)(1), is assumed to work 40 hours in each workweek unless the employee's normal work week is less than 40 hours in which case earned

Standards ACI, 29 USC 213(a)(1), is assumed to work our nours in each workweek uness the employer provided upon that normal workweek.

(5) An employer other has a small business is in compliance with this section if the employer provided any paid team in at least the serve emounts as that provided under this act that may be used for the same purposes and under the same conditions provided in this ect and that is accrued at a ratio equal to or greater. That the rate described in subsections (1) and (2). An employer that is a small business is in compliance with this secsor if the employer provides paid leave in at feast the same amounts as that provided under this act that has been accounted in the same amounts as that provided under this act that has been accounted in the same conditions provided in this act and that is account at a ratio equal to or greater than the rate described in subsections (1) and (2) provided further that that employer of the small business are exhibited to use paid earned sich time. For curposes of this subsections, "fait became" includes that is not limited to said weather days, purspose of this subsections. "Take those is to not limited to said weather days, purspose of the small business to entitle the action days, purspose of the subsection." Take these tools and a limited to said weather days, purspose of the small business. time before using unpeid earned sich time. For purposes of this subsection, "paid leave" includes but is not limited to paid vecation days, personal days, and paid time

(6) An employer shall pay each employee using paid isamed sick time at a pay rate equal to the greater of either the normal frouty wage for little employee or little employee or little employee as the minimum wage established under the workforce opportunity wage oct, 2014 PA 138, MCL 408.41 to 408.424, but not less than the minimum wage rate established or section 4 of the workforce opportunity wage oct, 2014 PA 138, MCL 408.414. For any employee whose hourly wage varies depending on the work performed, the hourly wage means the average hourly wage of the employee in the pay period insmediately prior to the pay period in which the employee is an employee to search for or secure a replacement worker as a condition for using earned sick time.

Sec. 4 (1) An employer shall permit an employee to use the earned suck time account under section 3 for any of the following:

(a) The employee's mental or physical illness, injury, or health condition; medical diagnosis, care, or treatment of the employee's mental or physical liness, injury, or health condition; or preventative medical care for the employee.

(b) For the employer's family member's mental or physical tiness, injury, or health condition; medical diagnosis, care, or relatment of the employee's family

member's mental or physical liness, injury, or health condition; or preventative medical care for a family member of the employee.

(c) If the employee or the employee's family member is a victim of domestic violence or sexual assault, for medical care or psychological or other counseling. for physical or psychological injury or disability, to obtain services from a victim services organization; to relocate due to domestic violence or sevual assault, to obtain legal services; or to participate in any civil or criminal proceedings related to or reculting from the domestic violence or sevual assault.

(d) For meetings at a child's school or place of care related to the child's health or disability, or the effects of domestic violence or sevual assault.

strike, or

crisic, or

For closure of the employee's place of business by order of a public official due to a public health emergency; for an employee's need to care for a child whose school or place of care has been closed by order of a public official due to a public health emergency; or when it has been determined by the health authorities hering jurindiction or by a health care provider that the employee's or employee's family member's presence in the community would propartize the health of others because of the employee's or family member's exposure to a communicable disease, whether or not the employee or

isopartize the results of the employees or tempoyees or t

or use al other lime.

(4) For earned sick time of more than 3 consecutive days, an employer may require reasonable documentation that the earned sick are less been used for a purpose described in subsection (1). Upon the employer's request, the employer must provide the documentation to the employer in a lemely manner. The employer shall not delay the commencement of earned sick irrer on the basis that the employer has not yet received documentation. Documentation signed by a hearth care professional indicating that earned sick time is necessary is masonable documentation for purposes of this subsection. In cases of domestic violence or sexual assault, one of the following types of documentation selected by the employee shall be considered reasonable documentation: (a) a police report indicating that the employee or the employee's family member was a victim of domestic violence or sexual assault; (b) a signed statement from a victim and venture activocate affirming that the employees or employees family member is receiving services from a victim services or 176 Plaintiffs-Appellants Appendix

family member is involved in legal action related to demastic violence or sexual assault. An employer shall not require that the documentation explain the nature of the White or the details of the wolence. If an employer chaisses in require documentation for earned sick time, the employer is responsible for paying all out-of-pocket expenses the employee incurs in obtaining the documentation. If the employee does have health insurance, the employer is respectible for paying any costs charged to the amployee by the health care provider for providing the specific documentation required by the employer.

(5) An employer shall not require deciceure of details relating to domestic violence or sexual assault or the details of an employer's or an employer's family member's medical condition as a condition of providing earned sick time under this act. If an employer possesses health information or information pertaining to domestic violence or sexual assault about an employee's family member, the employer shall treat that information as confidential and shall not declose that

information except to the affected employee or with the permission of the affected employee.

(6) This act does not require an employer to provide earned sick time for any purposes other then as described in this section.

Sec. 5. (1) If an employee is transferred to a separate division, emity, or location, but remains employed by the same employer, the employee shall retain all earned sick time that was approved at the prior division, entity, or location and may use all account earned sick time as provided in section 4. If an employee separates from employment and its rehired by the same amployer within 6 months of the separation, the employer staff remains previously accrued, unused earned sick time and shall permit the reinstated employee to use that earned sick time and accrue additional earned sick time upon reinstalement.

(2) If a different employer succeeds or takes the place of an existing employer, the successor employer assumes the responsibility for the served sick time rights that employees who remain employed by the successor employer accrued under the original employer. Those employees are entitled to use samed sick time previously accrued on the terms provided in this act.

This act does not require an employer to provide financial or other rembursement to an employee for accrued earned sick time that was not used upon the

simployee's termination, resignation, retirement, or other separation from employment Sec. 6. (1) An employer or any other person shall not interiere with, restrict, or dany the exercise of, or the attempt to exercise, any night protected under the act.

(2) An employer shall not take retailatory personnel action or discriminate against an employee because the employee has exercised a right protected under the act. Rights protected by this act include, but are not limited to, the right to use samed sick time pursuant to this act, the right to tile a complaint or inform any person about any. employer's alleged violation of this act, the right to cooperate with the department in its rives or filtr rights under this act. igations of alleged violations of this act, and the right to inform any person of his

An employer's absence control policy shall not treat surred sick time taken under this act as an absence that may lead to or result in relationary personnel action.

- The protections in this section apply to any person who mistakenly but in good faith alleges a violation of this section.

 There is a rebuilable presumption of a violation of this section if an employee takes adverse personnel action against a person within 90 days after that person 15) does any of the following:
 - (a) Files a complaint with the department or a court alleging a violation of this act.

(b) Informs any person about an employer's alleged violation of this act.

Cooperates with the department or another person in the investigation or prosecution of any alleged violation of the act.

Opposes any policy, practice, or act that is prohibited under this act.

Informs any person of his or her rights under this act.

Sec. 7. (1) If an employer violates this act, the employee affected by the violation, at any time within 3 years after the violation or the date when the employee lonew of r, whichever is later, may do any of the following:

- (a) Bring a civil action for appropriate relief, including, but not limited to, payment for used earned sick time; rehiting or reinstatement to the employee's provious job; payment of back wages; reestablishment of employee benefits to which the employee otherwise would have been eligible if the employee had not been subjected to retailatory personnel action or discrimination; and an equal additional emount as equidated damages together with costs. and reasonable allomey fees as the court allows
- (b) File a claim with this department, which shall investigate the claim. Filing a claim with the department is nutther a prefequality nor a bar to bringing a civil action
- (2) (a) The director shall enforce the provisions of line act. In effectuating such enforcement, the director shall establish a system culture means of communication to receive complaints regarding non-compliance with this act and investigate complaints received by the department in a trinsfy manner.
 (b) Any person alleging a violation of this chapter shall have the right to file a complaint with the partment. The department shall encourage reporting pursuant to this subsection by keeping confidential, to the maximum extent permitted by applications. In came and other identifying information of the employee or person reporting the violation, provided, however, that with the authorization of six popular the department may disclose his or her name and identifying information as necessary to enforce this chapter or for other appropriate purposes
 - (c) Upon receiving a complaint alleging a violation of this chapter, the department shall revestigate out complainant and strengt to resolve if through mediation between the complainant and the subject of the complaint, or other means. The department shall be complained and any resultant investigation. If the department believes that the complaint and any resultant investigation. If the department believes that the complaint and any resultant investigation. If the department believes that the complaint and any resultant investigation. el de nin aristoris tali p complaint and any resultant investigation. If the department believes that violation and the relief required of the offending person or entity. The form and wording of such notices of violation including 100 any method of appealing the decision of the department.

ed a cages any method of appealing the decision or me department.

(d) The department shall take the power to impose penalties and payment of all seminist etch time improperly withhald, any and all seminist etch time improperly withhald, any and all seminist etch to the control of the form. riplayee or learner employee all econopiase resel including but not ameed to sured by the complainant as the result of violation of this act, back pay and

(II) If the director determines that there is reasonable cause to ir violated this act and the department is subsequently unable to obtain voluntary compliance by the employer within a

- idd as juse to promble the live scient ender-try until ar as sy that partment shall bring a civil action as provided in subsection (1)(a) on behalf of the bsection (1)(a) on behalf of all employees of that employer who are similarly situated employee. The department may investigate and files ø at the same work site and who have not brought. ur, ar sabsection (1)(a). A contract or agreement between the employer and the employee or by that provides lewer rights or benefits than provided by this act is void and unenforceable. any acceptance by like employee of proofer in page 1/2 in addition to liability for civil remed in described in personnel action against an employee that willfully violaties a number or point.

 (5) An employee that willfully violaties a number or point. the pulsey that provides lawer rights or benefits than provided by this act is void and unenforceable, as section, an employer who falls to provide earned sick time in violation of this act or takes retainatory
- oyee is subject to a civil fine of not more than \$1,000.00
- on loyer is subject to a civil fine of not more than \$1,000.00 by requirement of section 8 is subject to a civil line of risk more than \$100.00 for each separate violation. Sec. IL. (1) An employer subject to this act shall rewillen notice to each employee at the time of hiting or by April 1, 2019, whichever is later including, but not
- limited to, all of the following:
 - The amount of earned sick time required to be provided to an employee under this act. The employer's choice of how to calculate a "year" according to subsection 3 of section 3. The terms under which earned sick time may be used. (b)

That retailatory personnel action by the employer against an employee for requesting or using earned sick time for which the employee is eligible is prohibited

(e) The employee's right to bring a civil action or tile a complaint with the department for any violation of this act.

- (2) The notice required under subsection (1) shall be in English. Spanish, and any language that is the first language spoken by at least 10% of the employer's workforce, as lung as the department has translated the notice into such language.
- (2) An employer shall display a poster at the employer's place of business, in a conspicuous place that is accessible to employees, that contains the information in subsection (1). The poster displayed should be in English, Spanish, and any language that is the first language spoken by at least 10% of the employer's workforce, as tong as the department has translated the poster into such language.
- (4) The department shall create and make available to employers notices and posters that contain the information required under subsection (1) for employers use in complying with this section. The department shall provide such notices and posters in English, Spanish, and any other languages deemed appropriate by the départment.
- Sec. 9. The department shall develop and implement a multiinqual outreach program to inform employees, parents, and persons who are under the care of a health. care provider about the availability of earned sick time under this act. This program must include distribution of notices and other written materials in English and in other languages to child care and either care providers, domestic violence shelters, schoots, hospitale, community health centers, and other health care providers.
- Sec. 10. An employer shall retain for not tells than 3 years records documenting the hours worked and earned sick time taken by employees. To monitor compliance with the requirements of this act, an employer shall allow the department access to those records, with appropriate notice and at a mutually agreeable time. If a question ensures as to whether an employer has violated an employer's right to earned sick time under this act and the employer than not maintain or retain adequate. records documenting the hours worked and earned sick time taken by the employee or does not allow the department reasonable access to mose records, there is a presumption that the employer has violated the act, which can be rebuilted only by clear and convincing evidence.
- Sec. 11. (1) This set provides minimum requirements pertaining to earned sick time and shall not be construed to preempt, limit, or otherwise affect the applicability of any other law, regulation, requirement, policy, or standard, including a collective tungaining agreement, that provides for greater accrual or case of time all, whether paid or unpaid, or that extends other protections to employees

This act does not do any of the following: (2)

(a) Prohibit an employer from providing more earned sick time than is required under this act.

(b) Diminish any rights provided to any employee under a collective bargaining agreement.
 (c) Subject to section 12, preempt or override the terms of any collective bargaining agreement in effect prior to the effective date of this act.

- (d) Prohibit an employer from establishing a policy that permits an employee to donate unused accrued earned sick lime to another employee.
- Sec. 12. If an employer's employees are covered by a collective bargaining agreement in effective date of this set, line act applies beginning on the stated expiration date in the collective bargaining agreement, notwithstanding any statement in the agreement that it continues in long with a future date or event or the execution of a new collective bargaining agreement.
- Sec. 13. The director may promutgate rules in accordance with the administrative procedures act of 1969, 1969 PA 306, MCL 24:201 to 24:328, as receiping to administer this act.
- Sec. 14. If any portion of this act or the application thereof to any person or circumstances shed be found to be revailed by a court, such invalidity shall not affect, impair, or invalidate the other partions or applications of the act that can be given effect without the invalid partion or application, and to this and the provisions of this act are dectared to be severable.

 177 Plaintiffs-Appellants Appendix

PRINTER'S AFFIDAVIT

1.	Mitchell D McNamara	, being duly sworn, depose and say:
t.	That I prepared the attached petition proof.	EE 20 A
2	That the size of the petition is 8.5 inches by 14 inches.	RECTION ECTION
3.	That the heading of the petition is presented in the follopoint boldface type: INITIATIVE PETITION OF LEGISLATION OF LEGISLAT	TION DISTITUTION SLATION SILATION SILATION
4:	That the words, "We, the undersigned qualified and reg type.	istered electors , , * are printed in 8-point
5	That the two warning statements and language contain type.	ed therein are printed in 12-point boldface
6.	That the words, *CIRCULATOR - Do not sign or date .	" are prior o in 12-point boldface type.
7.	That the balance of the petition is printed in 8-point type	
В.	That the font used in the petition is Helvetica	
9.		k Time
No	otary Public, State of Michigan, County of Transaction	Notary Public, State of Michigan County Of Ingham
Ac	cting in the County of Fare ~ (where re	My Commission Expires 07-08-2020
	y commission expires 5,200 8,2000 ubscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me on this //	day of August 2017.
	Mitchell D McNamara	uny of Property
_	Name of Affiant	
Sig	gnature of Notary Public	Name of Notary Public

Appellants' Opening Brief CBFM et al v Benson et al COA Case # 350161

Attachment I

Affidavit of Melissa Malerman, 7/8/16 filed in Michigan Comprehensive Cannabis Law Reform Committee v Johnson, Court of Claims Docket # 16-000131-MM, dismissed, 8/23/16, leave to appeal denied by Court of Appeals, 9/7/16, application for leave to appeal denied by Supreme Court, 500 Mich 858 (2016)

STATE OF MICHIGAN COURT OF CLAIMS

MICHIGAN COMPREHENSIVE CANNABIS LAW REFORM COMMITTEE a/k/a MI LEGALIZE,

Plaintiffs,

No. 16-000131-MM

ν

HON. STEPHEN BORRELLO

RUTH JOHNSON, Secretary of State, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS, Director of Elections, and BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS,

Defendants.

AFFIDAVIT OF MELISSA MALERMAN

Melissa Malerman, being first duly sworn, deposes and says as follows:

- I bring this affidavit in support of the Brief in Support of Defendants'
 Motion for Summary Disposition.
- 2. This affidavit is based on personal knowledge. If called as a witness, I can testify competently to the facts stated in this affidavit.
- I have been employed by the Bureau of Elections since December 20,
 2010 and in such capacity serve as an Election Law Specialist and staff to the
 Board of State Canvassers.

- 4. I am personally knowledgeable about provisions of the Michigan Election Law and Michigan Constitution that govern the canvass of statewide petitions for the initiation of legislation. Additionally, I have personal knowledge of the federal and state laws governing ballot printing and distribution deadlines, particularly those that are relevant to military and overseas civilian absent voter ballots.
- 5. An initiative petition must "be filed with the Secretary of State at least 160 days before the election at which the proposed law is to be voted on." MCL 168.471. This deadline elapsed on June 1, 2016.
- 6. The initiative petition sponsored by Plaintiff was timely filed with the Secretary of State on June 1, 2016.
- 7. The Board of State Canvassers must complete the canvass of an initiative petition on or before the 100th day prior to the November general election, as (a) the Board of State Canvassers must approve ballot wording and assign a numerical ballot designation (i.e., "Proposal 16-1") at least 60 days prior to Election Day, or by September 9, 2016 (see MCL 168.480 and 168. 474a); and (b) the Legislature is afforded a period of 40 session days in which to enact the proposal, reject the proposal, or reject the proposal and submit an alternative proposal on the same subject to the electorate (see MI Const Art 2 Sec 9). In order

to comply with these deadlines, the canvass of Plaintiff's initiative petition must be completed on or before July 29, 2016.

- 8. Statewide ballot proposal petitions that are filed with the Secretary of State are subjected to random sampling, the process by which the Board of State Canvassers determines whether a sufficient number of valid signatures have been submitted in order to qualify for placement on the ballot.
 - 9. Under the random sampling process:
 - a. Every petition sheet is reviewed. Any petition sheet that is determined to be wholly invalid is set aside and excluded from the universe from which the sample is pulled.
 - b. The remaining petition sheets are numbered and every signature appearing on numbered sheets is counted and added. This step yields the precise number of signatures that are within the universe of potentially valid signatures.
 - c. Once the total number of signatures is ascertained, random signatures are selected from the numbered sheets by a computer program for comprehensive scrutiny. The size of the sample can range from 500 to 4,000 signatures depending on the number of excess signatures filed. Copies of the petition sheets containing signatures within the random sample are made available to the petition sponsor and potential challengers.

- d. Every petition entry within the random sample is reviewed for facial validity, a process by which Bureau of Elections staff examines each entry for fatal errors or defects such as an incomplete address, a signature dated after the circulator's signature is affixed, and so on. Signatures that pass the facial validity examination are checked against the Qualified Voter File (QVF) to verify the signer's registration status.
- e. Challenges may be filed concerning the registration status of a signer or the authenticity of a signer's signature. MCL 168.476. A challenge must be filed within 10 business days of the date that copies of the petition sheets selected for the random sample are made available to potential challengers. The challenges are processed by comparing the challenges to the determinations rendered by staff under the facial validity and registration status examinations utilizing the QVF.
- f. The computer program estimates the number of valid signatures contained in the filing based on the error rate found in the random sample, and a "Staff Report" is prepared. The Staff Report is presented to the Board of State Canvassers for consideration in determining whether the petition contains a sufficient number of valid signatures to qualify for placement on the ballot, and includes the staff's recommendation regarding the disposition of any challenges filed against the petition. The Staff Report must be

published "[a]t least 2 business days before the board of state canvassers meets to make a final determination on challenges to and sufficiency of a petition[.]" MCL 168.476(3).

- 10. It takes approximately 60 days to complete the random sampling process described above.
- 11. It is not possible to complete all of the required steps to finish the canvass of the initiative petition sponsored by Plaintiff by July 29, 2016.
- 12. If the Board of State Canvassers determines that an initiative petition contains a sufficient number of valid signatures, the proposed initiated law is transmitted to the Legislature.
- 13. If the Legislature does not enact the proposal within 40 session days, the Board of State Canvassers must prepare the proposal for the ballot by assigning a numerical ballot designation and approving ballot wording by the 60th day prior to the election, or by September 9, 2016. MCL 168.474a, 480.
- 14. Additionally, the Secretary of State must certify the November 8,
 2016 general election ballot - including any statewide ballot proposals - to
 Michigan's 83 County Clerks by the 60th day prior to the election, or by September 9, 2016. MCL 168.648.
- 15. The 83 Boards of County Election Commissioners are responsible for preparing and printing ballots for the November general election. MCL 168.689.

- 16. The minimum number of ballots required to be printed for the general election by each County Election Commission equals the total number of registered voters at the close of registration. Mich Admin Code R 168.774(6)(a). As of July 8, 2016, there are 7,342,497 registered voters in the State of Michigan.
- 17. Prior to printing, the Boards of County Election Commissioners are required to submit proof copies of each style of ballot used in their respective counties to the Secretary of State and to each candidate whose name appears on the ballot. MCL 168.711. The candidates are allotted two business days in which to review the ballot proofs and notify the Board of County Election Commissioners of any corrections. *Id.* In addition the Secretary of State reviews the ballot proofs for errors and if necessary, may require the Board of County Election Commissioners to make corrections. *Id.* Corrected ballot proofs must be submitted to the Secretary of State. *Id.*
- 18. Every county produces multiple ballot styles often numbering in the dozens or even hundreds per county for the general election, based on the geographic boundaries of the various elective offices that will appear on the ballot. For example, a precinct may be split into two different school districts or county commissioner districts, necessitating the printing of two different styles of ballot for that single precinct.¹

¹ There are approximately 4,800 precincts in Michigan.

- 19. After the Secretary of State's review is complete and after the expiration of the two business day period for candidates to review proof copies of the ballots and any necessary corrections are made, the Board of County Election Commissioners may proceed with ballot printing. *Id*.
- 20. Absent voter ballots must be delivered by the Board of County Election Commissioners to the County Clerk by the 47th day prior to Election Day, or by September 22, 2016. MCL 168.713.
- 21. Absent voter ballots must be available for distribution to all voters, and especially military and overseas voters, no later than the 45th day before the November General Election, or by September 24, 2016. MCL 168.714. The deadline for distribution of absent voter ballots is governed by both the Federal Military and Overseas Voter Empowerment Act (MOVE Act), 52 USC 20302(a)(8), and Michigan Election Law, MCL 168.714 and 759a.

Melissa Malerman

Subscribed and sworn to before me on July 8, 2016

Jun M. A.